

Input by members of the Sanskrit Buddhist Input Project.
With kind permission of the Digital Sanskrit Buddhist Canon Project
of Nagarjuna Institute, Nepal
and University of the West, Rosemead, California, USA
(www.uwest.edu/sanskritcanon)

Sutra section, text no. 36

The transliteration emulates the conventions of Nagari script.
Therefore, many word boundaries are not marked by blanks.

REFERENCE SYSTEM (added):

Saddhp_n: = Saddharmapundarikasutra_parivarta (1-27)

Saddhp_n.nn = Saddharmapundarikasutra_parivarta.verse

(Vaidya n) = pagination of P.L. Vaidya's edition (added by Klaus Wille)

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

saddharmapundarikasutram |

|| namah sarvabuddhabodhisattvebhyah | namah

sarvatathagatapratyekabuddharyasravakebhyo

'titanagatapratyutpannebhyaasca bodhisattvebhyah ||

saddhp_1: nidanaparivartah |

evam maya srutam | ekasmin samaye bhagavan rajagrhe viharati sma

grdhrakute parvate mahata bhiksusamghena sardham

dvadasabhirbhiksusataih sarvairarhadbhih

ksinasravairniklesairvasibhutaish suvimuktacittaih

suvimuktaprajñairajaneyairmahanagaih krtakrtyaih

krtakaraniyairapahratabharairanupraptasvakarthaih

pariksinabhavasamyojanaih samyagajñasuvimuktacittaih

sarvacetovasitaparamaparamitapraptairabhijñatabhijñatairmahasravak

aih | tadyatha - ayusmata ca ajñatakaundinyena, ayusmata ca

asvajita, ayusmata ca baspena, ayusmata ca mahanamna,

ayusmata ca bhadrivena, ayusmata ca mahakasyapena, ayusmata ca

urubilvakasyapena, ayusmata ca nadikasyapena, ayusmata ca

gayakasyapena, ayusmata ca sariputrena, ayusmata ca

mahamaudgalyayanena, ayusmata ca mahakatyayanena, ayusmata ca

aniruddhena, ayusmata ca revatena, ayusmata ca kapphinena, ayusmata

ca gavampatina, ayusmata ca pilindavatsena, ayusmata ca bakkulena,

ayusmata ca mahakausthilenā, ayusmata ca bharadvajena,

ayusmata ca mahanandena, ayusmata ca upanandena, ayusmata ca

sundaranandena, ayusmata ca purnamaitrayaniputrena, ayusmata

ca subhutina ayusmata ca rahulena | ebhiscanyaisca mahasravakaih

- ayusmata ca anandena saiksena | anyabhyam ca dvabhyam

bhiksusahasrabhyam saiksasaiksabhyam |

mahaprajapatipramukhaisca sadbhirbhiksunisahasraih |

yasodharaya ca bhiksunya rahulamatra saparivaraya | asitya ca

bodhisattvasahasraih sardham

sarvairavai vartikairekajatipratibaddhairiyaduta anuttarayam

samyaksambodhau,

dharanipratilabdhairmahapratibhanapratisthitairavai vartyadharmacakrap

ravartakairbahubuddhasataparyupasitairbahubuddha

Ā>atasahasrĀ•varopitakuĀ>alamĀ<lairbuddhaĀ>atasahasrasaá¹fstutairmaitrĀ«paribhĀ

vitakayacittaistathagatajñanavatanakusalairmahaprajñaih

prajñaparamitagatimgatairbahulokadhatusatasahasravisrutairbahuprani

kotinayutasatasahasrasamtarakaih | tadyatha - mañjusriya ca

kumarabhutena bodhisattvena mahasattvena, avalokitesvarena ca

mahasthamapraptena ca sarvarthanamna ca nityodyuktena ca

aniksiptadhurena ca ratnapanina ca bhaisajyarajena ca

bhaisajyasamudgatena ca vyuharajena ca pradanasurena ca

ratnacandrena ca ratnaprabhena (vaidya 2) ca purnacandrena ca

mahavikramina ca anantavikramina ca trailokyavikramina ca

mahapratibhanena ca satatasamitabhiyuktena ca dharanidharena ca

aksayamatina ca padmasriya ca naksatrarajena ca maitreyena ca

bodhisattvena mahasattvena, simhena ca bodhisattvena mahasattvena |

bhadrapalapurvamgamaisca sodasabhih satpurusaih sardham |

tadyatha - bhadrapalena ca ratnakarena ca susarthavahena ca naradattena

ca guhyaguptena ca varunadattena ca indradattena ca uttaramatina ca

visesamatina ca vardhamanamatina ca amoghadarsina ca susamprasthitena

ca suvikrantavikramina ca anupamamatina ca suryagarbhena ca

dharanimdharena ca | evampramukhairasitya ca bodhisattvasahasraih

sardham | sakrena ca devanamindrena sardham

vimsatidevaputrasahasraparivarena | tadyatha - candrena ca

devaputrena suryena ca devaputrena samantagandhena ca devaputrena

ratnaprabhena ca devaputrena avabhasaprabhena ca devaputrena |

evampramukhairvisatya ca devaputrasahasraih | caturbhisca maharajaih

sardham trimsaddevaputrasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - virudhakena

ca maharajena, virupaksena ca maharajena, dhrtarastrena ca

maharajena, vaisravanena ca maharajena | isvarena ca devaputrena

ca mahesvarena ca devaputrena trimsaddevaputrasahasraparivarabhyam |

brahmana ca sahampatina sardham

dvadasabrahmakayikadevaputrasahasraparivarena | tadyatha - sikhina ca

brahmana jyotisprabhena ca brahmana |

evampramukhairdvadasabhisca brahmakayikadevaputrasahasraih |

astabhisca nagarajaih sardham

bahunagakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - nandena ca

nagarajena, upanandena ca nagarajena, sagarena ca vasukina ca

taksakena ca manasvina ca anavataptena ca utpalakena ca nagarajena |

caturbhisca kinnararajaih sardham

bahukinnarakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - drumena ca

kinnararajena, mahadharmena ca kinnararajena, sudharmena ca

kinnararajena, dharmadharena ca kinnararajena | caturbhisca

gandharvakayikadevaputrah sardham bahugandharvasatasahasraparivaraih

| tadyatha - manojñena ca gandharvena manojñasvarena ca madhurena ca

madhurasvarena ca gandharvena | caturbhiscasurendraih sardham
bahvasurakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - balina ca
asurendrena, kharaskandhena ca asurendrena, vemacitrina ca
asurendrena, rahuna ca asurendrena | caturbhisca garudendraih
sardham bahugarudakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha -
mahatejasa ca garudendrena, mahakayena ca mahapurnena ca
maharddhipraptena ca garudendrena | rajña ca ajatasatrana
magadhena vaidehiputrena sardham ||

tena khalu punah samayena bhagavamscatasrbhih parsadbhih
parivrtah puraskrtah satkrto gurukrto manitah pujito 'rcito
'pacayito mahanirdesam nama dharmaparyayam sutrantam
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham bhasitva
tasminneva mahadharmasane paryankamabhujya
anantanirdesapratisthanam nama samadhim samapanno
'bhudaniñjamanena kayena sthito 'niñjapraptena ca cittena |
samanantarasamapannasya khalu punarbhagavato
mandaravamahamandaravanam mañjusakamahamañjukanam
divyanam puspanam mahatpuspavarsamabhipravarsat,
bhagavantam tasca catasrah parsado 'bhyavakiran | (vaidya 3)
sarvavacca buddhaksetram sadvikaram prakampitamabhuccalitam
sampracalitam vedhitam sampravedhitam ksubhitam
sampraksubhitam | tena khalu punah samayena tasyam parsadi
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah
samnipatita abhuvan samnisannah, rajanasca mandalino
balacakravartinascaturdvipakacakravartinasca | te sarve saparivara
bhagavantam vyavalokayanti sma ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta
audbilyapraptah ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam bhagavato
bhruvivarantaradurnakosadeka rasmirniscarita | sa purvasyam
disi astadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani prasrta | tani ca sarvani
buddhaksetrani tasya rasmeh prabhaya suparisphutani
samdrsyante sma yavadavicirmahanirayo yavacca bhavagram | ye ca
tesu buddhaksetresu satsu gatisu sattvah samvidyante sma, te
sarve 'sesena samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu
buddha bhagavantastisthanti dhriyante yapayanti ca, te 'pi sarve
samdrsyante sma | yam ca te buddha bhagavanto dharmam desayanti, sa
ca sarvo nikhilena srutyate sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika yogino yogacarah
praptaphalascapraptaaphalasca, te 'pi sarve samdrsyante sma | ye ca
tesu buddhaksetresu bodhisattva mahasattva
anekavidhasravanarambanadhimuktihetukaranairupayakausalyairbodhis
attvacaryam caranti, te 'pi sarve samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu
buddhaksetresu buddha bhagavantah parinirvrtah, te 'pi sarve
samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu parinirvrtanam
buddhanam bhagavatam dhatustupa ratnamayah te 'pi sarve

samdrsyante sma ||

atha khalu maitreyasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyaitadabhut -
mahanimittam pratiharyam batedam tathagatena krtam | ko nvatra
heturbhavisyati kim karanam yadbhagavata idamevamrupam
mahanimittam pratiharyam krtam? bhagavamsca samadhim
samapannah | imani caivamrupani mahascaryadbhutamintyani
maharddhipratiharyani samdrsyante sma | kim nu
khalvahametamartham pariprastavyam pariprccheyam? ko nvatra
samarthah syadetamartham visarjayitum? tasyaitadabhut - ayam
mañjusrih kumarabhutah purvajinakrtadhikaro 'varopitakusalamulo
bahubuddhaparyupasitah | drstapurvani ca anena mañjusriya
kumarabhutena purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamevamrupani nimittani bhavisyanti,
anubhutamapurvani ca mahadharmasamkathyani | yannvham
mañjusriyam kumarabhutametartham pariprccheyam ||

tasam catasnam parsadam
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikanam bahunam ca
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyanam
imamevamrupam bhagavato mahanimittam pratiharyavabhasam
drstva ascaryapraptanamadbhutamapraptanam
kautuhalapraptanametadabhavat - kim nu khalu vayamimamevamrupam
bhagavato maharddhipratiharyavabhasam krtam pariprcchema?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasminneva ksanalavamuhurte
tasam catasnam parsadam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya
atmana ca dharmasamsayapraprastasyam velayam mañjusriyam
(vaidya 4) kumarabhutametadvocat - ko nvatra mañjusrirhetuh kah
pratyayo yadayamevamrupa ascaryadbhuto bhagavata rddhayavabhasah
krtah, imani castadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani vicitrani
darsaniyani paramadarsaniyani tathagatapurvamgamani
tathagataparinyakani samdrsyante?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo mañjusriyam
kumarabhutamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

kim karanam mañjusriyam hi rasmih pramukta naranayakena /
prabhasayanti bhramukantaratu urnaya kosadiyamekarasmih //
saddhp_1.1 //

mandaravanam ca mahanta varsam puspani muñcanti surah
suhrstah /
mañjusakamsandanacurnamisran divyan sugandhamsca
manoramamsca // saddhp_1.2 //

yehi mahi sobhatiyam samantat parsasca catvara sulabdhaharsah /
sarvam ca ksetram imu samprakampitam sadbhivikarehi
subhismarupam // saddhp_1.3 //

sa caiva rasmi purimadisaya astadasaksetrasahasra purnah /

avabhasayi ekaksanena sarve suvarnavarna iva bhonti ksetrah //
saddhp_1.4 //

yavanavici paramam bhavagram ksetresu yavanti ca tesu
sattvah /
satsu gatisu tahi vidyamana cyavanti ye capyupapadyi tatra //
saddhp_1.5 //

karmani citra vividhani tesamgatisu drsyanti sukha dukha ca /
hina pranita tatha madhyama ca iha sthito addasi sarvametat //
saddhp_1.6 //

buddhamsca pasyami narendrasimhan prakasayanto vivaranti dharmam /
prasasamanan bahusattvakotih udaharanto madhurasvaram giram //
saddhp_1.7 //

gambhiranirghosamudaramadbhutam muñcanti ksetresu svakasvakesu /
drstantahetunayutana kotibhih prakasayanto imu buddhadharmam //
saddhp_1.8 //

dukhena sampidita ye ca sattva jatijarakhinnamana ajanakah /
tesam prakasanti prasantanirvrtim dukkhasya anto ayu bhiksava
ti // saddhp_1.9 //

udarasthamadhigatasca ye narah punyairupetastatha buddhadarsanaih
/
pratyekayanam ca vadanti tesam samvarnayanto ima dharmanetrim //
saddhp_1.10 //

ye capi anye sugatasya putra anuttaram jñana gavesamanah /
vividham kriyam kurvisu sarvakalam tesam pi bodhaya vadanti
varnam // saddhp_1.11 //

srnami pasyami ca mañjughosa iha sthito idrsakani tatra /
anya visesana sahasrakotyah pradesamatram tatu varnayisye //
saddhp_1.12 //

pasyami ksetresu bahusu capi ye bodhisattva yatha gangavalikah
/
kotisahasrani analpakani vividhena viryena janenti bodhim //
saddhp_1.13 //

dadanti danani tathaiva kecid dhanam hiranyam rajatam suvarnam /
muktamanim sankhasilapraalam dasamsca dasi
rathaasvaedakan // saddhp_1.14 //

sibikastatha ratnavibhusitasca dadanti danani
pahrstamanasah /
parinamayanto iha agrabodhau vayam hi yanasya bhavema labhinah //
saddhp_1.15 //

traidhatuke sresthavisistayanam yadbuddhayanam sugatehi
varnitam /

aham pi tasyo bhavi ksipra labhi dadanti danani imidrsani //
saddhp_1.16 //

caturhayairyuktarathamsca kecit savedikan puspadhvajairalamkrtan /
savaijayantan ratanamayani dadanti danani tathaiva kecit // saddhp_1.17 //

dadanti putramsca tathaiva putrih priyani mamsani dadanti kecit /
hastamsca padamsca dadanti yacitah paryesamana
imamagrabodhim // saddhp_1.18 //

siramsi kecinnayanani kecid dadanti kecitpravaratmabhavan /
datva ca danani prasannacittah prarthenti jñanam hi tathagatanam
// saddhp_1.19 //

pasyamyaham mañjusiri kahimcit sphitani rajyani vivarjayitva /
antahpuran dvipa tathaiva sarvan amatyajñatimsca vihaya sarvan //
saddhp_1.20 //

upasamkrami lokavinayakesu prcchanti dharmam pravaram sivaya /
kasayavastrani ca pravaranti kesamsca smasrunyavatarayanti
// saddhp_1.21 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan bhiksu samanah pavane vasanti /
sunyanyaranyani nisevamanan uddesasvadhyyaratamsca
kamscit // saddhp_1.22 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan girikandaresu pravisanti dhirah
/
vibhavayanto imu buddhajñanam paricintayanto hyupalaksayanti //
saddhp_1.23 //

utsrjya kamamsca asesato 'nye paribhavitatmana visuddhagocarah
/
abhijña pañceha ca sparsayitva vasantyaranye sugatasya putrah //
saddhp_1.24 //

padaih samaih sthitviha keci dhirah krtañjali sammukhi
nayakanam /
abhistavantiha harsam janitva gathasahasrehi jinendrarajam //
saddhp_1.25 //

smrtimanta dantasca visaradasca suksmam carim keci
prajanamanah /
prcchanti dharmam dvipadottamanam srutva ca te dharmadhara bhavanti
// saddhp_1.26 //

paribhavitatmana jinendraputran kamsicca pasyamyahu tatra tatra /
dharmam vadanto bahupranakotinam
drstantahetunayutairanekaih // saddhp_1.27 //

pramodyajatah pravadanti dharmam samadapento bahubodhisattvan /
nihatya maram sabalam savahanam parahananti imu dharmadundubhim //
saddhp_1.28 //

pasyami kamscit sugatasya sasane
sampujitannaramaruyaksarakasaih /
avismayantan sugatasya putran anunnatan santaprasantacarin //
saddhp_1.29 //

vanasanda nisraya tathanyarupa avabhasu kayatu pramuñcamanah
/
abhyuddharanto narakesu sattvamstamscaiva bodhaya samadapenti //
saddhp_1.30 //

virye sthitah keci jinasya putra middham jahitva ca asesato 'nye /
camkramyayuktah pavane vasanti viryena te prasthita agrabodhim //
saddhp_1.31 //

ye catra raksanti sada visuddham silam akhandam
maniratnasadsam /
paripurnacari ca bhavanti tatra silena te prasthita agrabodhim //
saddhp_1.32 //

ksantibala keci jinasya putra adhimanaprapta ksamanti
bhiksunam /
akrosa paribhasa tathaiva tarjanam ksantya hi te prasthita
agrabodhim // saddhp_1.33 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan kridaratim sarva vivarjayitva /
balan sahayam parivarjayitva ariesu samsargaratan samahitan //
saddhp_1.34 //

viksepacittam ca vivarjayantan ekagracittan vanakandaresu /
dhyayanta varsana sahasrakoty dhyanena te prasthita agrabodhim //
saddhp_1.35 //

dadanti danani tathaiva keci sasisyasamghesu jinesu sammukham /
khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapannam gilanabhaisajya bahu
analpakam // saddhp_1.36 //

vastrana kotisata te dadanti sahasrakotisatamulya keci /
anarghamulyamsca dadanti vastran sasisyasamghana jinana
sammukham // saddhp_1.37 //

vihara kotisata karayitva ratnamayamsco tatha candanamayan /
prabhutasayyanamanditamsc niryatayanto sugatana sammukham //
saddhp_1.38 //

arama cauksamsca manoramamsca phalairupetan kusumaisca citraih
/
divaviharartha dadanti keci sasravakanam purusarsabhanam //
saddhp_1.39 //

dadanti dananimamevarupa vividhani citrani ca harsajatah /
datva ca bodhaya janenti viryam danena te prasthita agrabodhim //
saddhp_1.40 //

dharmam ca kecit pravadanti santam drstantahetunayutairanekaih

/

desenti te pranasahasrakotinam jñanena te prasthita agrabodhim //

saddhp_1.41 //

nirihaka dharmā prajānamāna dvayam pravṛttā

khagatulyasādrśah /

anopaliptāh sugatasya putrah prajñāya te prasthita agrabodhim //

saddhp_1.42 //

bhuyasca pasyamyahu mañjughosa parinirvṛtanam sugatana sasane /

utpanna dhira bahubodhisattvāh kurvanti satkaru jinana dhatusu //

saddhp_1.43 //

stupana pasyami sahasrakotyō analpaka yathariva gangavalikah /

yebhih sada mandita ksetrakotiyo ye karita tehi jinatmajehi //

saddhp_1.44 //

ratnana saptana visista ucchritah sahasra pañco paripurna yojana

/

dve co sahasre parinahavantaschatradhvajastesu sahasrakotayah //

saddhp_1.45 //

savaijayantah sada sobhamana ghantasamuhai ranamana nityam /

puspaisca gandhaisca tathaiva vadyaih sampujita

naramaruyaksaraksasaih // saddhp_1.46 //

karapayanti sugatasya putra jinana dhatusviha pujamidrsim /

yebhirdisayo dasa sobhita yah supuspitairva yatha parijataih //

saddhp_1.47 //

aham cimasco bahupranakotyā iha sthitah pasyisu sarvametat /

prapuspitam lokamimam sadevakam jinena mukta iyamekarasmih //

saddhp_1.48 //

aho prabhavah purusarsabhasya aho 'sya jñanam vipulam anasravam /

yasyaikarasmih prasrtadya loke darseti ksetrana bahu sahasran //

saddhp_1.49 //

ascaryapṛptah sma nimitta drstva imamidrsam

cadbhutamaprāmeyam /

vadasva mañjusvara etamartham kautuhalam hyapanaya buddhaputra //

saddhp_1.50 //

catvarima parsa udagracittastvam cabhiviksantiha mam ca vira /

janehi harsam vyapanehi kanksam tvam vyakarohi sugatasya putra

// saddhp_1.51 //

kimarthamesah sugatena adya prabhasa etadrsako vimuktah / aho

prabhavah purusarsabhasya aho 'sya jñanam vipulam visuddham //

saddhp_1.52 //

yasyaikarasmī prasrtadya loke darseti ksetrana bahun sahasran /

etadrso artha ayam bhavisyati yenaisa rasmi vipula pramukta //
saddhp_1.53 //

ye agradharna sugatena sprstastada bodhimande purusottamena /
kim teha nirdeksyati lokanatho atha vyakarisyatyayu bodhisattvan //
saddhp_1.54 //

anapakam karanametta bhesyati yaddarsitah ksetrasahasra neke /
sucitracitra ratanopasobhita buddhasca drsyanti anantacaksusah //
saddhp_1.55 //

prccheti maitreyu jinasya putra sprhenti te naramaruyaksarakasah /
catvarima parsu udiksamana mañjusvarah kim nviha
vyakarisyati // saddhp_1.56 //

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto maitreyam bodhisattvam
mahasattvam tam ca sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamamantrayate sma -
mahadharmasravanasamkathyamidam kulaputrastathagatasya
kartumabhiprayah, mahadharmavrsthayabhipravarsanam ca
mahadharmadundubhisampravadanam ca mahadharmadhvajasamucchrayanam ca
mahadharmolkasamprajvalanam ca mahadharmasankhabhiprapuranam
ca mahadharmabheriparahananam ca mahadharmanirdesam ca adya
kulaputrastathagatasya kartumabhiprayah | yatha mama kulaputrah
pratibhati, yatha ca maya purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamidamevamrupam purvanimittam drstamabhut,
tesamapi purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamevam rasmipramocanavabhaso 'bhut | tenaivam
prajanami - mahadharmasravanasamkathyam tathagatah kartukamo
mahadharmasravanam sravayitukamah, yathedamevamrupam
purvanimittam praduskrtavan | tatkasya hetoh?
sarvalokavipratyaniyakadharmaparyayam sravayitukamastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah, yathedamevamrupam mahapratiharyam
rasmipramocanavabhasam ca purvanimittamupadarsayati ||

anusmaramyaham kulaputra atite 'dhvani asamkhyeyaih
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairvipulairaprameyairacintyairaparimitairapramanaistat
ahparena parataram yadasit - tena kalena tena samayena
candrasuryapradipo nama (vaidya 12) tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan | sa dharmam desayati sma adau kalyanam madhye kalyanam
pariyavasane kalyanam | svartham suvyañjanam kevalam paripurnam
parisuddham paryavadatam brahmacyam samprakasayati sma | yaduta
sravakanam caturaryasatyasamprayuktam
pratityasamutpadapravrttam dharmam desayati sma
jati jaravyadhimaranasokaparidevaduhkhadaurmanasyopayasanam
samatikramaya nirvanaparyavasananam | bodhisattvanam ca
mahasattvanam ca satparamitapratismyuktamanuttaram
samyaksambodhimarabhya sarvajñāñjanaparyavasananam dharmam desayati

sma ||

tasya khalu punah kulaputrah candrasuryapradipasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya parena parataram
candrasuryapradipa eva namna tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
udapadi | iti hi ajita etena paramparodaharena
candrasuryapradipanamakanam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamekanamadheyanamakekulagotranam yadidam
bharadvajasagotranam vimsatitathagatasahasranyabhuvan | tatra
ajita tesam vimsatitathagatasahasranam purvakam
tathagatamupadaya yavat pascimakastathagatah, so 'pi
candrasuryapradipanamadheya eva tathagato 'bhudarhan samyaksambuddho
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | so 'pi
dharmam desitavan adau kalyanam madhye kalyanam paryavasane
kalyanam | svartham suvyañjanam kevalam paripurnam
parisuddham paryavadatam brahmacaryam samprakasitavan | yaduta
sravakanam caturaryasatyasamyuktam
pratityasamutpadapravrttam dharmam desitavan
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevaduhkhadaurmanasyopayasanam
samatikramaya nirvanaparyavasananam | bodhisattvanam ca
mahasattvanam ca satparamitapratismyuktamanuttaram
samyaksambodhimarabhya sarvajñāñjanaparyavasananam dharmam desitavan ||

tasya khalu punarajita bhagavatacandrasuryapradipasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya purvam
kumarabhutasyanabhiniskrantagrhasasya astau putra abhuvan |
tadyatha - matisca nama rajakumaro 'bhut | sumatisca nama rajakumaro
'bhut | anantamatisca nama, ratnamatisca nama, visesamatisca nama,
vimatisamuddhati ca nama, ghosamatisca nama, dharmamatisca nama
rajakumaro 'bhut | tesam khalu punarajita astanam
rajakumaranam tasya bhagavatacandrasuryapradipasya
tathagatasyaputranam vipularddhirabhut | ekaikasya catvaro
mahadvipah paribhogo 'bhut | tesveva ca rajyam karayamasuh | te
tam bhagavantamabhiniskrantagrhasam veditva anuttaram ca
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddham srutva sarvarajyaparibhoganutsrjya
tam bhagavantamanu pravrajitah | sarve ca anuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisamprasthita dharmabhanakascabhuvan | sada ca
brahmacarino bahubuddhasatasahasravaropitakusalamulasca te
rajakumara abhuvan ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena sa bhagavatacandrasuryapradipastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddho mahanirdesam nama dharmaparyayam sutrantam
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham bhasitva
(vaidya 13) tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte tasminneva parsatsamnipate
tasminneva mahadharmasane paryankamabhujya
anantanirdesapratisthanam nama samadhim samapanno
'bhudaniñjamanena kayena sthitena aniñjamanena cittena |

samanantarasamapannasya khalu punastasya bhagavato
mandaravamahamandaravanam mañjusakamahamañjusakanam
ca divyanam puspanam mahatpuspavarsamabhipravarsat | tam
bhagavantam saparsadamabhyavakirat, sarvavacca tad buddhaksetram
sadvikaram prakampitamabhut calitam sampracalitam vedhitam
sampravedhitam ksubhitam sampraksubhitam | tena khalu punarajita
samayena tena kalena ye tasyam parsadi
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah
samnipatita abhuvan samnisannah, rajanasca mandalino
balacakravartinascaturdvipakacakravartinasca, te sarve saparivarastam
bhagavantam vyavalokayanti sma ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta
audbilyaprapta | atha khalu tasyam velayam tasya
bhagavatacandrasuryapradipasya tathagatasya
bhruvivarantaradurnakosadeka rasmirniscarita | sa purvasyam
disi astadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani prasrta | tani ca
buddhaksetrani sarvani tasya rasmeh prabhaya superisphutani
samdrsyante sma, tadyathapi nama ajita etarhyetani buddhaksetrani
samdrsyante ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena tasya bhagavato vimsatibodhisattvakotyah
samanubaddha abhuvan | ye tasyam parsadi dharmasravanikah, te
ascaryaprapta abhuvan adbhutaprapta audbilyaprapta
kautuhalasamutpanna etena maharasmyavabhasenavabhasitam lokam
drstva ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena tasya bhagavatah sasane varaprabho nama
bodhisattvo 'bhut | tasyastau satanyantevasinamabhuvan | sa ca
bhagavamstatah samadhervyutthaya tam varaprabham
bodhisattvamarabhya saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam
samprakasayamasa | yavat paripurnan sastyantarakalpan
bhasitavan ekasane nisanno 'sampravedhmanena kayena
aniñjamanena cittena | sa ca sarvavati parsadekasane nisanna
tan sastyantarakalpamstasya bhagavato 'ntikaddharmam srnoti
sma | na ca tasyam parsadi ekasattvasyapi kayaklamatho 'bhut, na ca
cittaklamathah ||

atha sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah
sastayantarakalpanamatyayat tam saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam
sarvabuddhaparigraham nirdisya tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte
parinirvanamarocitavan sadevakasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah
purastat - adya bhiksavo 'syameva ratryam madhyame yame tathagato
'nupadhise nirvanadhatau parinirvasyatiti ||

atha khalvajita sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah srigarbham nama bodhisattvam
mahasattvamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau vyakrtya tam sarvavatim

parsadamamantrayate sma - ayam bhiksavah srigarbho bodhisattvo
mamanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate | vimalanetro
nama tathogato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhavisyati ||

atha khalvajita sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastasyameva ratryam madhyame yame 'nupadhise
nirvanadhatau parinirvrtah | tam ca saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam sa varaprabho bodhisattvo mahasattvo dharitavan |
asitim cantarakalpamstasya bhagavatah parinirvrtasya sasanam sa
varaprabho bodhisattvo mahasattvo dharitavan samprakasitavan | tatra
ajita ye tasya bhagavato 'stau putra abhuvan, matipramukhah, te
tasyaiva varaprabhasya bodhisattvasyantevasino 'bhuvan | te tenaiva
paripacita abhuvannanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | taisca tatah
pascadbahuni buddhakotinayutasatasahasrani drstani
satkrtni ca | sarve ca te 'nuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah
| pascimakasca tesam dipamkaro 'bhuttathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah ||

tesam ca astanamantevasisatanameko bodhisattvo 'dhimatram
labhaguruko 'bhut satkaraguruko jñataguruko yasaskamah |
tasyoddistoddistani padavyañjananyantardhiyante na
samtisthante sma | tasya yasaskama ityeva samjñabhut | tenapi
tena kusalamulena bahuni
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranyaragitanyabhuvan | aragayitva ca
satkrtni gurukrtni manitani pujitanyarcitanyapacayitani |
syatkhalu punaste ajita kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah
sa tena kalena tena samayena varaprabho nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo
'bhuddharmabhanakah | na khalu punarevam drastavyam | tatkasya
hetoh? aham sa tena kalena tena samayena varaprabho nama bodhisattvo
mahasattvo 'bhuddharmabhanakah | yascasau yasaskamo nama
bodhisattvo 'bhut kausidyapraptah, tvameva ajita sa tena kalena tena
samayena yasaskamo nama bodhisattvo 'bhut kausidyapraptah | iti hi
ajita ahamanena paryayenedam bhagavatah purvanimittam drstva
evamrupam rasmimutsrstamevam parimimamse, yatha
bhagavanapi tam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sutrantam
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham
bhasitukamah ||

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuta etamevartham bhuyasya matraya
pradarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

atitamadhvanamanusmarami acintiye aparimitasmi kalpe /
yada jino asi prajana uttamascandrasya suryasya pradipa nama //
saddhp_1.57 //

saddharma deseti prajana nayako vineti sattvana anantakotyah /
samadapeti bahubodhisattvanacintianuttami buddhajñane // saddhp_1.58 //

ye casta putrastada tasya asan kumarabhutasya vinayakasya /
drstva ca tam pravrajitam mahamunim jahitva kamamllaghu sarvi

pravrajan // saddhp_1.59 //

dharmam ca so bhasati lokanatho anantanirdesavaram ti sutram /
nameva vaipulyamidam pravucyati prakasayi pranisahasrakotinam //
saddhp_1.60 //

samanantaram bhasiya so vinayakah paryanka bandhitva ksanasmi
tasmin /
anantanirdesavaram samadhim dharmasanastho munisrestha dhyayi //
saddhp_1.61 //

divyam ca mandaravavarsamasidaghattita dundubhayasca neduh /
devasca yaksasca sthitanarikse kurvanti pujam dvipadottamasya //
saddhp_1.62 //

sarvam ca ksetram pracacala tatksanam ascaryamatyadbhutamasi
tatra /
rasmim ca ekam pramumoca nayako bhruvantarattamatidarsaniyam //
saddhp_1.63 //

purvam ca gatva disa sa hi rasmirastadasaksetrasahasra
purna /
prabhasayam bhrajati sarvalokam darseti sattvana cyutopapadam //
saddhp_1.64 //

ratnamaya ksetra tathatra kecidvaiduryanirbhasa tathaiva kecit /
drsyanti citra atidarsaniya rasmiprabhasena vinayakasya //
saddhp_1.65 //

deva manusyastatha naga yaksa gandharva tatrapsarakinnarasca / ye
cabhiyuktah sugatasya pujaya drsyanti pujenti ca lokadhatusu //
saddhp_1.66 //

buddhasca drsyanti svayam svayambhuvah suvarnayupa iva
darsaniyah /
vaiduryamadhye ca suvar nabimbam parsaya madhye pravadanti dharmam //
saddhp_1.67 //

tahi sravakanam ganana na vidyate te capramanah sugatasya
sravakah /
ekaikaksetrasmi vinayakanam rasmiprabha darsayate hi sarvan //
saddhp_1.68 //

viryairupetasca akhandasila acchidrasila maniratnasadrsah
/
drsyanti putra naranayakanam viharanti ye parvatakandaresu //
saddhp_1.69 //

sarvasvadanani parityajantah ksantibala dhyanaratasca dhirah /
bahubodhisattva yatha gangavalikah sarve 'pi drsyanti taya hi
rasmya // saddhp_1.70 //

aniñjamasca avedhamanah ksantau sthita dhyanaratah

samahitah /

drsyanti putrah sugatasya aurasā dhyanena te prasthita agrabodhim //
saddhp_1.71 //

bhutam padam santamanasravam ca prajanamanasca prakasayanti /
desenti dharmam bahulokadhatusu sugatanubhavadiyamidrsi kriya //
saddhp_1.72 //

drstva ca ta parsa catasra tayinascandrarkadipasya imam
prabhavam /
harsasthitah sarvi bhavitva tatsanamanyonya pccchanti katham nu
etat // saddhp_1.73 //

aciracca so naramaruyaksapujitah samadhito vyutthita lokanayakah /
varaprabham putra tadadhyabhasata yo bodhisattvo vidu dharmabhanakah
// saddhp_1.74 //

lokasya caksusca gatisca tvam vidurvaisvasiko dharmadharasca mahyam /
tvam hyatra saksi mama dharmakose yathahu bhasisyi hitaya
praninam // saddhp_1.75 //

samsthapayitva bahubodhisattvan harsitva samvarniya samstavitva /
prabhasate tajjina agradharman paripurna so antarakalpa sastim //
saddhp_1.76 //

yam caiva so bhasati lokanatho ekasanasthah pravara gradharmam /
tam sarvamadharayi so jinatmajo varaprabho yo abhu dharmabhanakah //
saddhp_1.77 //

so co jino bhasiya agradharmam praharsayitva janatamanekam /
tasmimsca divase vadate sa nayakah purato hi lokasya sadevakasya //
saddhp_1.78 //

prakasita me iya dharmanetri acaksito dharmasvabhava yadrasah /
nirvanakalo mama adya bhiksavo ratriya yamasmiha madhyamasmin //
saddhp_1.79 //

bhavathapramatta adhimuktisara abhiyu jyatha mahya imasmi sasane /
sudurlabha bhonti jina maharsayah kalpana kotinayutana atyayat //
saddhp_1.80 //

samtapajata bahubuddhaputra duhkkena cogrena samarpitabhavan /
srutvana ghosam dvipadottamasya nirvanasabdā atiksiprametat //
saddhp_1.81 //

asvasayitva ca narendraraja tah pranakotyō bahavo acintiyah /
ma bhayatha bhiksava nirvrte mayi bhavisyatha buddha mamottarena //
saddhp_1.82 //

srigarbha eso vidu bodhisattvo gatim gato jñani anasravasmin /
sprsisyate uttamagrābodhim vimalagrānetro ti jino bhavisyati //
saddhp_1.83 //

tameva rattrim tada yami madhyame parinirvrto hetuksaye va dipah /
sarira vaistariku tasya cabhut stupana kotinayuta anantaka //
saddhp_1.84 //

bhixusca tatra tatha bhixuniyo ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim /
analphakaste yatha gangabalika abhiyukta tasyo sugatasya sasane //
saddhp_1.85 //

yascapi bhixustada dharmabhanako varaprabho yena sa dharma dharitah
/
asiti so antarikalpa purnam tahi sasane bhasati agradharman //
saddhp_1.86 //

astatam tasya abhusi sisayah paripacita ye tada tena sarve
/
drsta ca tebhribahubuddhakotyah satkaru tesam ca krto
maharsinam // saddhp_1.87 //

caryam caritva tada anulomikim buddha abhuvan bahulokadhatusu
parasparam te ca anantarena anyonya vyakarsu tadagrabodhaye //
saddhp_1.88 //

tesam ca buddhana paramparena dipamkarah pascimako abhusi /
devatidevo rsisamghapujito vinitavan pranisahasrakotyah //
saddhp_1.89 //

yascasi tasyo sugatatmajasya varaprabhasyo tada dharma bhasatah /
sisyah kusidasca sa lolupatma labham ca jñanam ca
gavesamanah // saddhp_1.90 //

yasorthikascapyatimatra asit kulakulam ca pratipannamasit /
uddesa svadhyayu tathasya sarvo na tisthate bhasitu tasmi kale //
saddhp_1.91 //

namam ca tasyo imamevamasid yasakamanamna disatasu visrutah /
sa capi tenakusalena karmana kalmasabhutenabhisamskrtena //
saddhp_1.92 //

aragayi buddhasahasrakotyah pujam ca tesam vipulamakarsit
/
cirna ca carya vara anulomiki drstasca buddho ayu
sakyasimhah // saddhp_1.93 //

ayam ca so pascimako bhavisyati anuttaram lapsyati cagrabodhim /
maitreyagotro bhagavan bhavisyati vinesyati pranasahasrakotyah //
saddhp_1.94 //

kausidyaprapastada yo babhuva parinirvrtasya sugatasya sasane /
tvameva so tadsako babhuva aham ca asittada dharmabhanakah //
saddhp_1.95 //

imena ham karanahetunadya drstva nimittam idamevarupam /
jñanasya tasya prathitam nimittam prathamam maya tatra vadami

drstam // saddhp_1.96 //

dhruvam jinendro 'pi samantacaksuh sakyadhirajah paramarthadarsi
/
tameva yam icchati bhasanaya paryayagram tadadyo maya srutah
// saddhp_1.97 //

tadeva paripurna nimittamadya upayakausalya vinayakanam /
samsthapanam kurvati sakyasimho bhasisyate dharmasvabhavamudram
// saddhp_1.98 //

prayata sucitta bhavatha krtañjali bhasisyate lokahitanukampi /
varsisyate dharmamanantavarsam tarpisyate ye sthita bodhihetoh //
saddhp_1.99 //

yesam ca samdehagatiha kacid ye samsaya ya vicikitsa kacit /
vyapanesyate ta viduratmajanam ye bodhisattva iha bodhiprasthitah
// saddhp_1.100 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dhamaparyaye nidanaparivarto nama
prathamah ||1||
saddhp_2: upayakausalyaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan smrtiman samprajanamstatah samadhervyutthitah
| vyutthaya ayusmantam sariputramamantrayate sma - gambhira
sariputra durdrsam duranubodham buddhajñanam
tathagatairarhadbhih samyaksambuddhah pratibuddham, durvijñeyam
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhah | tatkasya hetoh?
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasraparyupavitavino hi sariputra tathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddha
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasracirnaritavino 'nuttarayam
samyaksambodhau duranugatah krtavirya
ascaryadbhutadharmanamanvagata durvijñeyadharmanamanvagata
durvijñeyadharmanujñatavinah ||

durvijñeyam sariputra samdhabhasyam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam | tatkasya hetoh? svapratyayan dharman
prakasayanti
vividhopayakausalyajñanadarsanahetukarananirdesanarambananirukti
jñaptibhistairupayakausalyaistasmimstasmimllagnan sattvan pramocayitum
| mahopayakausalyajñanadarsanaparamaparamitapraptah sariputra
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah |
asangapratihatajñanadarsanabalavaisaradyavenikendriyabalabodhyanga
dhyana vimoksa samadhisamapattiyadbhutadharmanamanvagata
vividhadharmanamanvagata | mahascaryadbhutapraptah sariputra
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah | alam sariputra etavadeva
bhasitum bhavatu - paramascaryapraptah sariputra tathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddhah | tathagata eva sariputra tathagatasya
dharman desayet, yan dharmamstathagato janati | sarvadarmanapi
sariputra tathagata eva desayati | sarvadarmanapi tathagata eva
janati, ye ca te dharmah, yatha ca te dharmah, yadrsasca te

dharmah, yallaksanasca te dharmah, yatsvabhavasca te dharmah,
ye ca yatha ca yadrsasca yallaksanasca yatsvabhavasca te
dharma iti | tesu dharmesu tathagata eva pratyakso 'paroksah ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

aprimeya mahavira loke samarumanuse /
na sakyam sarvaso jñatum sarvasattvairvinayakah // saddhp_2.1 //

bala vimoksa ye tesam vaisaradyasca yadrsah /
yadrsa buddhadharmasca na sakyam jñatu kenacit // saddhp_2.2 //

purve nisevita carya buddhakotina antike /
gambhira caiva suksma ca durvijñeya sudurdrsa // saddhp_2.3 //

tasyam cirnaya caryayam kalpakoty acintiya /
phalam me bodhimandasmin drstam yadrsakam hi tat //
saddhp_2.4 //

aham ca tatprajanami ye canye lokanayakah /
yatha yad yadrsam capi laksanam casya yadrsam // saddhp_2.5
//

na taddarsayitum sakyam vyaharo 'sya na vidyate /
napyasau tadrsah kascit sattvo lokasmi vidyate // saddhp_2.6 //

yasya tam desayeddharma desitam capi janiyat /
anyatra bodhisattvebhyo adhimuktiya ye sthitah // saddhp_2.7 //

ye capi te lokavidusya sravakah krtadhikarah
sugatanuvarnitah /
ksinasrava antimadehadharino na tesa visayo 'sti jinana jñane
// saddhp_2.8 //

sa caiva sarva iya lokadhatu purna bhaveccharisutopamanam /
ekibhavitvana vicintayeyuh sugatasya jñanam na hi sakya janitum //
saddhp_2.9 //

saceha tvam sadrsakehi panditaih purna bhaveyurdasa pi
ddisayo /
ye capi mahyam imi sravakanye tesam pi purna bhavi evameva //
saddhp_2.10 //

ekibhavitvana ca te 'dya sarve vicintayeyuh sugatasya jñanam /
na sakta sarve sahita pi jñatum yathaprimeyam mama buddhajñanam //
saddhp_2.11 //

pratyekabuddhana anasravanam
tiksnendriyanantimadehadharinam /
diso dasah sarva bhaveyuh purna yatha nadanam vanavenunam
va // saddhp_2.12 //

eko bhavitvana vicintayeyurmamagradharmana pradesamatram /

kalpana kotinayutanantanna tasya bhutam parijani artham //
saddhp_2.13 //

navayanasamprasthita bodhisattvah krtadhikara bahubuddhakotisu /
suviniscitartha bahudharmabhanakastesam pi purna dasima
diso bhavet // saddhp_2.14 //

nadana venuna va nityakalamacchidrapurno bhavi sarvalokah /
ekibhavitvana vicintayeyuryo dharma saksat sugatena drstah //
saddhp_2.15 //

anucintayitva bahukalpakotyo ganga yatha valika aprameyah /
ananyacittah sukhumaya prajñaya tesam pi casmin visayo na vidyate
// saddhp_2.16 //

avivartika ye bhavi bodhisattva analpaka yathariva gangavalikah /
ananyacittasca vicintayeyustesam pi casmin visayo na vidyate //
saddhp_2.17 //

gambhira dharma sukhuma pi buddha atarkikah sarvi anasravasca /
aham ca janamiha yadrsa hi te te va jina loki dasaddisasu //
saddhp_2.18 //

yam sariputro sugatah prabhasate adhimuktisampanna bhavahi tatra /
ananyathavadi jino maharsi cirena pi bhasati uttamartham //
saddhp_2.19 //

amantrayami imi sarvasravakan pratyekabodhaya ca ye 'bhiprasthitah /
samsthapita ye maya nirvrtiya sammoksita duhkhaparamparatah
// saddhp_2.20 //

upayakausalya mametadagram bhasami dharmam bahu yena loke /
tahim tahim lagna pramocayami trini ca yananyupadarsayami //
saddhp_2.21 //

atha khalu ye tatra parsatsamnivate mahasravaka
ajñatakaundinyapramukha arhantah ksinasrava dvadasa
vasibhutasatani ye canye sravakayanika
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika ye ca
pratyekabuddhayanamasamprasthitah, tesam sarvesametadabhavat - ko
nu hetuh kim karanam yad bhagavanadhimatramupayakausalyam
tathagatanam samvarnayati? gambhirascayam maya dharmo
'bhisambuddha iti samvarnayati? durvijñeyasca
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhairiti samvarnayati? yatha tavad bhagavata
ekaiva vimuktirakhyata, vayamapi buddhadharmanam labhino
nirvanapraftah | asya ca vayam bhagavato bhasitasarthah na
janimah ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasam catasnam parsadam
vicikitsakathamkatham veditva cetasaiva cetahparivitarakamajñaya
atmana ca dharmasamsayapraftastasyam velayam bhagavantametadvocat
- ko bhagavan hetuh, kah pratyayo yad bhagavanadhimatram punah

punastathagatanamupayakausalyajñanadarsanadharmadesanam
samvarnayati - gambhirasca me dharmo 'bhisambuddha iti | durvijñeyam
ca samghabhasyamiti punah punah samvarnayati | na ca me bhagavato
'ntikadevamrupo dharmaparyayah srutapurvah | imasca
bhagavamscatasrah parsado vicikitsakathamkathaprapta |
tatsadhu bhagavannirdisatu yatsamghaya tathagato gambhirasya
tathagatadharmasya punah punah samvarnanam karoti ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -
cirasyadya naraditya idrsim kurute katham /
bala vimoksa dhyanasca aprameya mi sparsitah // saddhp_2.22 //

bodhimandam ca kirtesi prcchakaste na vidyate /
samdhabhasyam ca kirtesi na ca tvam kasci prcchati //
saddhp_2.23 //

aprcchito vyaharasi caryam varnesi catmanah /
jñanadhigama kirtesi gambhiram ca prabhasase // saddhp_2.24 //

adyeme samsayaprapta vasibhuta anasravah /
nirvanam prasthita ye ca kimetad bhasate jinah // saddhp_2.25 //

pratyekabodhim prarthenta bhiksunyo bhiksavastatha /
deva nagasca yaksasca gandharvasca mahoragah // saddhp_2.26 //

samalapanto anyonyam preksante dvipadottamam /
kathamkathi vicintenta vyakurusva mahamune // saddhp_2.27 //

yavantah sravakah santi sugatasyeha sarvasah /
ahamatra paramiprapto nirdistah paramarsina // saddhp_2.28 //

mamapi samsayo hyatra svake sthane narottama /
kim nistha mama nirvane atha carya mi darsita // saddhp_2.29 //

pramuñca ghosam varadundubhisvara udahasva yatha esa dharmah /
ime sthita putra jinasya aurasca vyavalokayantasca krtañjali jinam //
saddhp_2.30 //

devasca nagasca sayaksaraksasah kotisahasra yatha
gangavalikah /
ye capi prarthenti samagrabodhim sahasrasitih paripurna ye
sthitah // saddhp_2.31 //

rajana ye mahipati cakravartino ye agatah ksetrasahasrakotibhih /
krtañjali sarvi sagauravah sthitah katham nu caryam
paripurayema // saddhp_2.32 //

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - alam sariputra |
kimanenarthena bhasitena? tatkasya hetoh? utrasisyati sariputra
ayam sadevako loko 'sminnarthe vyakriyamane | dvaitiyakamapyayusman
sariputro bhagavantamadhyesate sma - bhasatam bhagavan,
bhasatam sugata etamevartham | tatkasya hetoh? santi

bhagavamstasyam parsadi bahuni pranisatani bahuni
pranisahasrani bahuni pranisatasahasrani bahuni
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani purvabuddhadarsavini prajñavanti,
yani bhagavato bhasitam sraddhasyanti pratiyisyanti udgrahisyanti
||

atha khalvayusman sariputro bhagavantamanaya gathayadhyabhasata -

vispastu bhasasva jinana utama santiha parsaya sahasra
praninam /
sraddhah prasannah sugate sagaurava jñasyanti ye
dharmamudahrtam te // saddhp_2.33 //

atha khalu bhagavan dvaitiyakamapyayusmantam sariputrametadvocat -
alam sariputra anenarthena prakasitena | utrasisyati sariputra
ayam sadevako loko 'sminnarthe vyakriyamane | abhimanapraptasca
bhiksavo mahaprapatam prapatisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamimam gathamabhasata -

alam hi dharmeniha bhasitena suksmam idam jñanamataarkikam ca
/
abhimanaprapta bahu santi bala nirdistadharmasmi ksipe ajanakah
// saddhp_2.34 //

traiiyakamapyayusman sariputro bhagavantamadhyesate sma -
bhasatam bhagavan, bhasatam sugata etamevartham |
madsanam bhagavanniha parsadi bahuni pranisatani
samvidyante, anyani ca bhagavan bahuni pranisatani bahuni
pranisahasrani bahuni pranisatasahasrani bahuni
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani, yani bhagavata purvabhavesu
paripacitani, tani bhagavato bhasitam sraddhasyanti pratiyisyanti
udgrahisyanti | tesam tadbhahavisyati dirgharatramarthaya hitaya
sukhayeti ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

bhasasva dharmam dvipadanamuttama aham tvamadhyesami
jyesthaputrah /
santiha pranina sahasrakotayo ye sraddadhasyanti te dharmam bhasitam
// saddhp_2.35 //

ye ca tvaya purvabhavesu nityam paripacitah sattva sudirgharatram /
krtañjali te pi sthitatra sarve ye sraddadhasyanti tavaita dharmam //
saddhp_2.36 //

asmadrsa dvadasime satasca ye capi te prasthita agrabodhaye /
tan pasyamanah sugatah prabhasatam tesam ca harsam
paramam janetu // saddhp_2.37 //

atha khalu bhagavamstraiiyakamapyayusmatah
sariputrasyadhyesanam viditva ayusmantam sariputrametadvocat

- yadidanim tvam sariputra yavatraityakamapi tathagatamadhyesase
| evamadhyesamanam tvam sariputra kim vaksyami ? tena hi
sariputra srnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasi kuru | bhasisyeham te ||

samanantarabhasita ceyam bhagavata vak, atha khalu tatah parsada
abhimanikanam bhiksunam
bhiksuninamupasakanamupasikanam pañcamatrani
sahasranyutthaya asanebhyo bhagavatah padau sirasabhivanditva
tatah parsado 'pakramanti sma, yathapidamabhimanakusalamulena
aprapte praptasamjñino 'nadhigate 'dhigatasamjñinah | te atmanam
savranam jñatva tatah parsado 'pakrantah | bhagavamsca
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam sariputramamantrayate sma - nippalava
me sariputra parsat apagataphalguh sraddhasare pratisthita |
sadhu sariputra etesamabhimanikanamato 'pakramanam | tena hi
sariputra bhasisyeham | sadhu bhagavannityayusman
sariputro bhagavatah pratyasrausit ||

bhagavanetadvocat - kadacit karhicicchariputra tathagata evamrupam
dharmadesanam kathayati | tadyathapi nama sariputra udumbarapusam
kadacit karhicit samdrsyate, evameva sariputra tathagato 'pi kadacit
karhicit evamrupam dharmadesanam kathayati | sraddadhata me
sariputra, bhutavadyahamasmi, tathavadyahamasmi, ananyathavadyahamasmi
| durbodhyam sariputra tathagatasya samdhabhasyam | tatkasya
hetoh? nananiruktinirdesabhilapanirdesanairmaya sariputra
vividhairupayakausalyasatasahasrairdharmah samprakasitah | atarko
'tarkavacarastathagatavijñeyah sariputra saddharmah | tatkasya
hetoh? ekakrtyena sariputra ekakaraniyena tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate mahakrtyena mahakaraniyena | katamam
ca sariputra tathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam
mahakaraniyam yena krtyena tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
utpadyate? yadidam tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanahetunimittam
sattvanam tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |
tathagatajñanapratibodhanahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranahetunimittam sattvanam
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate | idam tacchariputra
tathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam
mahakaraniyamekaprayojanam loke pradurbhavaya | iti hi sariputra
yattathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam
mahakaraniyam, tattathagatah karoti | tatkasya hetoh?
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapaka evaham sariputra,

tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsaka evaḥam saripuṭra,
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛaka evaḥam saripuṭra,
tathagatajñānadarsanapṛatibodhaka evaḥam saripuṭra,
tathagatajñānadarsanamārgavataṛaka evaḥam saripuṭra | ekamevaḥam
saripuṭra yaṇamarabhya sattvaṇam dharmā desayami yadidaṃ
buddhayaṇam | na kimciccharipuṭra dvitīyam va tṛtīyam va yaṇam
samvidyate | sarvatraisa saripuṭra dharmatā dasadīgloke | tatkaṣya
hetoh? ye 'pi tu saripuṭra atīta 'dhvanyabhuvan dasasu
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah
samyaksambuddha bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devaṇam ca manusyaṇam ca | ye
nanabhīnīrharanīrdesavīdīdhahetukarananīdarsanāmbanānīrūkyupayak
ausalyairnanādhīmuktāṇam sattvaṇam
nanādhatvasayāṇamasayam viditva dharmam desitavāntah | te 'pi
sarve saripuṭra buddha bhagavānta ekameva yaṇamarabhya sattvaṇam
dharmam desitavāntah, yadidaṃ buddhayaṇam sarvajñātaparyavaṣaṇam,
yadidaṃ tathagatajñānadarsanasamadāpanameva sattvaṇam
tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanapṛatibodhanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanamārgavataṛanameva sattvaṇam dharmam
desitavāntah | yairapi saripuṭra sattvaistesamatītaṇam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanāmāntikat saddharmah
srutah, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhīno 'bhuvan ||

ye 'pi te saripuṭra anagatē 'dhvani bhaviṣyanti dasasu
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah
samyaksambuddha bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devaṇam ca manusyaṇam ca, ye
ca
nanabhīrharanīrdesavīdīdhahetukarananīdarsanāmbanānīrūkyupayak
ausalyairnanādhīmuktāṇam sattvaṇam
nanādhatvasayāṇamasayam viditva dharmam desayisyanti, te 'pi
sarve saripuṭra buddha bhagavānta ekameva yaṇamarabhya sattvaṇam
dharmam desayisyanti yadidaṃ buddhayaṇam sarvajñātaparyavaṣaṇam,
yadidaṃ tathagatajñānadarsanasamadāpanameva sattvaṇam
tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanapṛatibodhanameva
tathagatajñānadarsanamārgavataṛanameva sattvaṇam dharmam
desayisyanti | ye 'pi te saripuṭra sattvastesamanagataṇam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanāmāntikat tam dharmam
sroṣyanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhīno
bhaviṣyanti ||

ye 'pi te saripuṭra etarhi pṛatyutpanne 'dhvani dasasu
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah
samyaksambuddhastīṣṭhanti ghṛiyante yapayanti, dharmam ca desayanti

bahujanahitaya bahujanahitaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya
hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca, ye
nanabhinirharanirdesavividhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desayanti, te 'pi sarve
sariputra buddha bhagavanta ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam dharmam
desayanti yadidam buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasanam, yadidam
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanameva
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranameva
tathagatajñanadarsanapratibodhanameva
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranameva sattvanam dharmam
desayanti | ye 'pi te sariputra sattvastesam pratyutpannam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantikam tam dharmam
srnvanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino
bhavisyanti ||

ahamapi sariputra etarhi tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bahujanahitaya
bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya
devanam ca manusyanam ca
nanabhinirharanirdesavividhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desayami | ahamapi
sariputra ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam dharmam desayami yadidam
buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasanam, yadidam
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanameva
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranameva
tathagatajñanadarsanapratibodhanameva
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranameva sattvanam dharmam
desayami | ye 'pi te sariputra sattva etarhi mamemam dharmam
srnvanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino
bhavisyanti | tadanenapi sariputra paryayena evam veditavyam yatha
nasti dvitiyasya yanasya kvacidhasu diksu loke prajñaptih, kutah
punastritiasya ||

api tu khalu punah sariputra yada tathagata arhantah
samyaksambuddha kalpakasaye (vaidya 29) votpadyante sattvakasaye va
klesakasaye va drstikasaye va ayuskasaye votpadyante |
evamrupesu sariputra kalpasamksobhakasayesu bahusattvesu
lubdhesvalpakusalamulesu tada sariputra tathagata arhantah
samyaksambuddha upayakausalyena tadevaikam buddhayanam
triyananirdesena nirdisanti | tatra sariputra ye sravaka arhantah
pratyekabuddha va imam kriyam tathagatasya buddhyanasamadapanam
na srnvanti navataranti navabudhyanti, na te sariputra tathagatasya
sravaka veditavyah, napyarhanto napi pratyekabuddha veditavyah |
api tu khalu punah sariputra yah kascid bhiksurva bhiksuni va
arhattvam pratijaniyat, anuttarayam samyaksambodhau

pranidhanamaparigrhya ucchinno 'smi buddhayanaditi vadet, etavanme
samucchrayasya pascimakam parinirvanam vadet, abhimanikam tam
sariputra prajaniyah | tatkasya hetoh? asthanametacchariputra
anavakaso yadbhiksurarhan ksinasravah sammukhibhute tathagate
imamh dharmam srutva na sraddadhyat sthapayitva parinirvrtasya
tathagatasya | tatkasya hetoh? na hi sariputra sravakastasmin kale
tasmin samaye parinirvrte tathagate etesamevamrupanam
sutrantanam dharaka va desaka va bhavisyanti | anyesu punah
sariputra tathagatesvarhatsu samyaksambuddhesu nihsamsaya
bhavisyanti | imesu buddhadharmesu sraddadhadvam me sariputra
pattiyata avakalpayata | na hi sariputra tathagatanam mrsavadah
samvidyate | ekamevedam sariputra yanam yadidam buddhayanam ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

athabhimanaprapta ye bhiksubhiksunyupasakah /
upasikasca asraddhah sahasrah pañcanunakah // saddhp_2.38 //

apasyanta imam dosam chidrasiksasamanvitah /
vranamsca pariraksantah prakranta balabuddhayah // saddhp_2.39
//

parsatkasayatam jñatva lokanatho 'dhivasayi /
tattesam kusalam nasti srnyurdharma ye imam // saddhp_2.40 //

suddha ca nispalava ca susthita parisannama /
phalguvyapagata sarva sara ceyam pratisthita // saddhp_2.41 //

srnohi me sarisuta yathaisa sambuddha dharmah purusottamehi /
yatha ca buddhah kathayanti nayaka upayakausalyasatairanekehi //
saddhp_2.42 //

yathasayam janiya te carim ca nanadhimuktaniha pranakotinam /
citrani karmani viditva tesam purakrtam yatkusalam ca tehi
// saddhp_2.43 //

nananiruktihi ca karanehi samprapayami ima tesa praninam /
hetuhi drstantasatehi caham tatha tatha tosayi sarvasattvan //
saddhp_2.44 //

sutrani bhasami tathaiva gatha itivrttakam jatakamadbhutam ca
/
nidana aupamyasataisca citrairgeyam ca bhasami tathopadesan //
saddhp_2.45 //

ye bhonti hinabhirata avidvasu acirnacarya bahubuddhakotisu /
samsaralagnasca sudukkhitasca nirvana tesamupadarsayami //
saddhp_2.46 //

upayametam kurute svayambhurbaudhasya jñanasya prabodhanartham /
na capi tesam pravade kadacid yusme 'pi buddha iha loki bhesyatha

// saddhp_2.47 //

kim karanam kalamaveksya tayi ksanam ca drstva tatu
pasca bhasate /
so 'yam ksano adya kathamci labdho vadami yeneha ca bhutaniscayam //
saddhp_2.48 //

navangametanmama sasanam ca prakasitam sattvabalabalena /
upaya eso varadasya jñane pravesanarthaya nidarsito me // saddhp_2.49
//

bhavanti ye ceha sada visuddha vyakta suci surata buddhaputrah /
krtadhikara bahubuddhakotisu vaipulyasutrani vadami tesam //
saddhp_2.50 //

tatha hi te asayasampadaya visuddharupaya samanvitabhun /
vadami tan buddha bhavisyatheti anagate 'dhvani hitanukampakah //
saddhp_2.51 //

srutva ca pritisphuta bhonti sarve buddha bhavisyama
jagatpradhanah /
punasca ham janiya tesa caryam vaipulyasutrani prakasayami //
saddhp_2.52 //

ime ca te sravaka nayakasya yehi srutam sasanametamagyam /
ekapi gatha sruta dharita va sarvesa bodhaya na samsayo 'sti //
saddhp_2.53 //

ekam hi yanam dvitiam na vidyate tritiam hi naivasti kadaci loke
/
anyatrupaya purusottamanam yadyanananatvupadarsayanti //
saddhp_2.54 //

bauddhasya jñanasya prakasanartham loke samutpadyati lokanathah /
ekam hi karyam dvitiam na vidyate na hinayanena nayanti buddhah //
saddhp_2.55 //

pratisthito yatra svayam svayambhuryaccaiva buddham yatha
yadrsam ca /
balasca ye dhyonavimoksa-indriyastatraiva sattva pi pratisthapeti //
saddhp_2.56 //

matsaryadoso hi bhaveta mahyam sprsitva bodhim virajam
visistam /
yadi hinayanasmi pratisthapeyamekam pi sattvam na mamate sadhu //
saddhp_2.57 //

matsarya mahyam na kahimci vidyate irsya na me napi ca chandaragah
/
ucchinna papa mama sarvadharmastenasmi buddho jagato 'nubodhat //
saddhp_2.58 //

yatha hyaham citritu laksanehi prabhasayanto imu sarvalokam /
puraskrtah pranisatairane-kairdesemimam dharmasvabhavamudram //

saddhp_2.59 //

evam ca cintemyahu sariputra katham nu evam bhavi sarvasattvah /
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah svayamprabha lokavidu
svayambhuh // saddhp_2.60 //

yatha ca pasyami yatha ca cintaye yatha ca samkalpa mamasi purvam /
paripurnametata pranidhanu mahyam buddha ca bodhim ca prakasayami
// saddhp_2.61 //

sacedaham sarisuta vadeyam sattvana bodhaya janetha chandam /
ajanakah sarva bhrameyuratra na jatu grhniyu subhasitam me //
saddhp_2.62 //

tamscaiva ham janiya evarupan na cirnacaryah purimasu jatisu
/
adhyositah kamagunesu saktastrsnaya sammurchita
mohacittah // saddhp_2.63 //

te kamahetoh prapatanti durgatim satsu gatisu parikhidyamanah
/
katasi ca vardhenti punah punaste duhkkena sampidita
alpapunyah // saddhp_2.64 //

vilagna drstighanesu nityamastiti nastiti tathasti nasti /
dvasasti drstikrta nisrayitva asanta bhavam parigrhya te
sthitah // saddhp_2.65 //

duhsodhaka manina dambhinasca vankah satha alpasrutasca
balah /
te naiva srnvanti subuddhaghosam kadaci pi jatisahasrakotisu //
saddhp_2.66 //

tesamaham sarisuta upayam vadami duhkhasya karotha antam /
duhkkena sampidita drstva sattvan nirvana
tatrapyupadarsayami // saddhp_2.67 //

evam ca bhasamyahu nityanirvrta adiprasanta imi sarvadharmah /
caryam ca so puriya buddhaputro anagate 'dhvani jino bhavisyati //
saddhp_2.68 //

upayakausalya mamaivarupam yat trini yananyupadarsayami /
ekam tu yanam hi nayasca eka eka ciyam desana nayakanam //
saddhp_2.69 //

vyapanehi kanksam tatha samsayam ca yesam ca kesam ciha
kanksa vidyate /
ananyathavadina lokanayaka ekam idam yanu dvitiyu nasti //
saddhp_2.70 //

ye capyabhuvan purimastathagatah parinirvrta buddhasahasra neke /
atitamadhvanamasamkhyakalpe tesam pramanam na kadaci vidyate //
saddhp_2.71 //

sarvehi tehi purusottamehi prakasita dharma bahu visuddhah /
drstantakaih karanahetubhisca upayakausalyasatairanekeh /
saddhp_2.72 //

sarve ca te darsayi ekayanamekam ca yanam avatarayanti / ekasmi yane
paripacayanti acintiya pranisahasrakotyah // saddhp_2.73 //

anye upaya vividha jinanam yehi prakasentimamagradharmam /
jñatvadhimuktim tatha asayam ca tathagata loki sadevakasmin //
saddhp_2.74 //

ye capi sattvastahi tesa sammukham srnvanti dharmam atha va
srutavinah /
danam ca dattam caritam ca silam ksantya ca sampadita
sarvacaryah // saddhp_2.75 //

viriyena dhyanaena krtadhikarah prajñaya va cintita eti dharmah
/
vividhani punyani krtani yehi te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.76 //

parinirvrtanam ca jinana tesam ye sasane kecidabhusi
sattvah /
ksanta ca danta ca vinita tatra te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah
// saddhp_2.77 //

ye capi dhatuna karonti pujam jinana tesam parinirvrtanam /
ratnamayan stupasahasra nekan suvarnarupyasya ca sphatikasya //
saddhp_2.78 //

ye casmagarbhasya karonti stupan karketanamuktamayamsca kecit /
vaiduryasresthasya tathendranilan te sarvi bodhaya abhusi
labhinah // saddhp_2.79 //

ye capi sailesu karonti stupan ye candananamagurusya kecit /
ye devadarusya karonti stupan ye darusamghatamayamsca kecit //
saddhp_2.80 //

istamayan mrttikasamcitan va pritasca kurvanti jinana stupan
/
uddisya ye pamsukarasayo 'pi atavisu durgesu ca karayanti //
saddhp_2.81 //

sikatamayan va puna kuta krtva ye keciduddisya jinana stupan /
kumarakah kridisu tatra tatra te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah
// saddhp_2.82 //

ratnamaya bimba tathaiva kecid dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah
/
uddisya karapita yehi capi te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.83 //

ye saptaratnamaya tatra kecid ye tamrika va tatha kamsika va /

karapayisu sugatana bimba te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.84 //

sisasya lohasya ca mrttikaya va karapayisu sugatana vighrahan /
ye pustakarmamaya darsaniyamste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.85 //

ye citrabhittisu karonti vighrahan paripurnagatran
satapunyalaksanan /
likhetsyayam capi likhapayedva te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.86 //

ye capi kecittahi siksamanah kridaratim capi vinodayantah /
nakhena kasthena krtasi vighrahan bhittisu purusa ca kumaraka
va // saddhp_2.87 //

sarve ca te karunika abhuvan sarve 'pi te tarayi pranikotyah /
samadapenta bahubodhisatvamste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.88 //

dhatusu yaiscapi tathagatanam stupesu va mrttikavighrahesu
va /
alekhyabhittisvapi pamsustupe puspa ca gandha ca pradatta asit //
saddhp_2.89 //

vadya ca vadapita yehi tatra bheryo 'tha sankhah patahah
sughosakah /
nirnadita dundubhayasca yehi pujavidhanaya varagrabodhinam //
saddhp_2.90 //

vinasca tala panavasca yehi mrdanga vamsa tunava
manojñah /
ekotsava va sukumaraka va te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //
saddhp_2.91 //

vadapita jhallariyo 'pi yehi jalamandaka carpatamandaka va /
sugatana uddisyatha pujanartham gitam sugitam madhuram manojñam
// saddhp_2.92 //

sarve ca te buddha abhusi loke krtvana tam bahuvihhadhatupujam /
kimalpakam pi sugatana dhatusu ekam pi vadapiya vadyabhandam //
saddhp_2.93 //

puspena caikena pi pujayitva alekhyabhittau sugatana bimban /
viksiptacitta pi ca pujayitva anupurva draksyanti ca buddhakotyah
// saddhp_2.94 //

yaiscañjalistatra krto 'pi stupe paripurna eka talasaktika va /
unnamitam sirsamabhunmuhurtamavanamitah kayu tathaikavaram //
saddhp_2.95 //

namo 'stu buddhaya krtakavaram yehi tada dhatudharesu tesu /
viksiptacittairapi ekavaram te sarvi prapta imamagrabodhim //

saddhp_2.96 //

sugatana tesam tada tasmi kale parinirvrtanamatha tisthatam
va /
ye dharmanamapi srunimsu sattvaste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah
// saddhp_2.97 //

anagata pi bahubuddhakotyo acintiya yesu pramanu nasti /
te pi jina uttamalokanathah prakasayisyanti upayametam //
saddhp_2.98 //

upayakausalyamanantu tesam bhavisyati lokavinayakanam /
yena vinesyantiha pranakotyo bauddhasmi jñanasmi anasravasmin //
saddhp_2.99 //

eko 'pi sattvo na kadaci tesam srutvana dharmam na bhaveta buddhah
/
pranidhanametaddhi tathagatanam caritva bodhaya carapayeyam //
saddhp_2.100 //

dharmamukha kotisahasra neke prakasayisyanti anagate 'dhve /
upadarsayanto imamekayanam vaksyanti dharmam hi tathagatatve //
saddhp_2.101 //

sthitika hi esa sada dharmanetri praktisca dharmana sada
prabha[sate] / viditva buddha dvipadanamuttama prakasayisyanti
mamekayanam // saddhp_2.102 //

dharmasthitim dharmaniyamatam ca nityasthitam loki imamakampyam /
buddhasca bodhim prthiviya mande prakasayisyanti upayakausalam
// saddhp_2.103 //

dasasu disasu naradevapujitastisthanti buddha yatha
gangavalikah /
sukhapanartham iha sarvapraninam te capi bhasantimamagrabodhim //
saddhp_2.104 //

upayakausalya prakasayanti vividhani yananyupadarsayanti /
ekam ca yanam paridipayanti buddha imamuttamasantabhumim //
saddhp_2.105 //

caritam ca te janiya sarvadehinam yathasayam yacca pura nisevitam
/
viryam ca satham ca viditva tesam jñatvadhimuktim ca
prakasayanti // saddhp_2.106 //

drstantahetun bahu darsayanti bahukaranan jñanabalena
nayakah /
nanadhimuktamsca viditva sattvan nanabhinirharupadarsayanti //
saddhp_2.107 //

aham pi caitarhi jinendranayako utpanna sattvana sukhapanartham /
samdarsayami ima buddhabodhim nanabhinirharasahasrakotibhih //

saddhp_2.108 //

desemi dharmam ca bahuprakaram adhimuktimadhyasaya jñatva
praninam /
samharsayami vividhairupayaih pratyatmikam jñanabalam mamaitat
// saddhp_2.109 //

aham pi pasyami daridrasattvan prajñaya punyehi ca viprahanin /
praskanna samsari niruddha durge magnah punarduhkhaparamparasu //
saddhp_2.110 //

trsnavilagnamscomariva bale kamairihandhikrta sarvakalam /
na buddhamesanti mahanubhavam na dharma marganti dukhantagaminam //
saddhp_2.111 //

gatisu satsu pariruddhacittah kudrstidrstisu sthita
akampyah /
duhkhatu duhkhanupradhavamanah karunya mahyam balavantu tesu
// saddhp_2.112 //

so 'ham viditva tahi bodhimande saptaha trini paripurna
samsthitah /
artham vicintemimamevarupam ullokayan padapameva tatra // saddhp_2.113 //

preksami tam canimisam drumendram tasyaiva hesthe
anucamkramami /
ascaryajñanam ca idam visistam sattvasca mohandha avidvasu
ime // saddhp_2.114 //

brahma ca mam yacati tasmi kale sakrasca catvari ca lokapalah /
mahesvaro isvara eva capi marudgananam ca sahasrakotayah //
saddhp_2.115 //

krtañjali sarvi sthitah sagaurava artham ca cintemi katham karomi
/
aham ca bodhiya vadami varnan ime ca duhkhairabhibhuta sattvah //
saddhp_2.116 //

te mahya dharmam ksipi balabhasitam ksipitva gaccheyurapayabhumim
/
sreyo mama naiva kadaci bhasitum adyaiva me nirvrtirastu santa //
saddhp_2.117 //

purimamsca buddhan samanusrantanto upayakausalayu yatha ca tesam /
yam nuna ham pi ima buddhabodhim tridha vibhajyeha prakasayeyam //
saddhp_2.118 //

evam ca me cintitu esa dharmo ye canye buddha dasasu ddisasu /
darsimsu te mahya tadatmabhavam sadhum ti ghosam samudirayanti
// saddhp_2.119 //

sadhu mune lokavinayakagra anuttaram jñanamihadhigamya /
upayakausalayu vicintayanto anusiksase lokavinayakanam // saddhp_2.120

//

vayam pi buddhaya param tada padam trdha ca krtvana
prakasayamah /
hinadhimukta hi avidvasu nara bhavisyatha buddha na sraddadheyuh //
saddhp_2.121 //

tato vayam karanasamgrahena upayakausalya nisevamanah /
phalabhilasam parikirtayantah samadapemo bahubodhisattvan //
saddhp_2.122 //

aham cudagrastada asi srutva ghosam manojñam
purusarsabhanam /
udagracitto bhani tesa tayinam na mohavadi pravara maharsi //
saddhp_2.123 //

aham pi evam samudacarisyeh yatha vadanti vidu lokanayakah /
aham pi samksobhi imasmi darune utpanna sattvana kasayamadhye //
saddhp_2.124 //

tato hyaham sarisuta veditva varanasim prasthitu tasmi kale /
tahi pañcakanam pravadam bhiksunam dharmam upayena
prasantabhumim // saddhp_2.125 //

tatah pravrttam mama dharmacakram nirvanasabdasca abhusi loke /
arhantasabdastatha dharmasabdah samghasya sabbdasca abhusi tatra //
saddhp_2.126 //

bhasami varsani analpakani nirvanabhumim cupadarsayami /
samsaraduhkhasya ca esa anto evam vadami ahu nityakalam //
saddhp_2.127 //

yasmimsca kale ahu sariputra pasyami putran dvipadottamanam /
ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim kotisahasrani analpakani //
saddhp_2.128 //

upasamkramitva ca mamaiva antike krtañjali sarvi sthitah
sagauravah /
yehi sruto dharmajinana asit upayakausalyo bahuprakaram //
saddhp_2.129 //

tato mama etadabhusi tatsanam samayo mama bhasitumagraddharmam /
yasyahamartham iha loki jatah prakasayami tamihagrabodhim //
saddhp_2.130 //

duhsraddadham etu bhavisyate 'dya nimittasamjñaniha balabuddhinam
/
adhimanapraptna avidvasunam ime tu srosyanti hi bodhisattvah //
saddhp_2.131 //

visaradascahu tada prahrstah samliyanam sarva vivarjayitva
/
bhasami madhye sugatatmajanam tamscaiva bodhaya samadapemi //

saddhp_2.132 //

samdrsya caitadsabuddhaputramstavapi kanksa vyapanita
bhesyati /
ye ca sata dvadasime anasrava buddha bhavisyantimi loki sarve //
saddhp_2.133 //

yathaiva tesam purimana tayinam anagatanam ca jinana
dharmata /
mamapi esaiva vikalpavarjita tathaiva ham desayi adya tubhyam //
saddhp_2.134 //

kadaci kahimci kathamci loke utpadu bhoti purusarsabhanam /
utpada ca loki anantacaksusah kadacidetadsu dharmas desayuh //
saddhp_2.135 //

sudurlabho idrsu agradharmah kalpana kotinayutairapi syat /
sudurlabha idrsakasca sattvah sratvana ye sraddadhi agradharmam //
saddhp_2.136 //

audumbaram puspa yathaiva durlabham kadaci kahimci kathamci
drsyate /
manojñarupam ca janasya tadbhavedascaryu lokasya sadevakasya //
saddhp_2.137 //

atasca ascaryataram vadami srutvana yo dharmamimam subhasitam /
anumodi ekam pi bhaneya vacam krta sarvabuddhana bhaveya puja //
saddhp_2.138 //

vyapanehi kanksamiha samsayam ca arocayami ahu dharmaraja /
samadapemi ahamagrabodhau na sravakah kecidihasti mahyam // saddhp_2.139
//

tava sariputraitu rahasyu bhotu ye capi me sravaka mahya sarve / ye
bodhisattvasca ime pradhana rahasyametanmama dharayantu // saddhp_2.140 //

kim karanam pañcakasayakale ksudrasca dustasca bhavanti
sattvah /
kamairihandhikrta balabuddhayo na tesa bodhaya kadaci cittam //
saddhp_2.141 //

srutva ca yanam mama etadekam prakasitam tena jinena asit /
anagate 'dhvani bhrameyu sattvah sutram ksipitva narakam
vrajeyuh // saddhp_2.142 //

lajji suci ye ca bhaveyu sattvah samprasthita uttamagrabodhim /
visarado bhutva vademi tesamekasya yanasya anantavarnan //
saddhp_2.143 //

etadrsi desana nayakanamupayakausalyamidam varistham /
bahuhi samdhavacanehi cuktam durbodhyametam hi asiksitehi //
saddhp_2.144 //

tasmaddhi samdhavacanam vijaniya buddhana lokacariyana tayinam /
jahitva kanksam vijahitva samsayam bhavisyatha buddha janetha
harsam // saddhp_2.145 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye upayakausalyaparivarto nama
dvitiyah ||

saddhp_3: aupamyaparivartah |

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayam tusta udagra
attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato yena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavato 'bhimukho bhagavantameva
vyavalokayamano bhagavantametadvocat - ascaryadbhutaprpto 'smi bhagavan
audbilyaprptah idamevamrupam bhagavato 'ntikad ghosam srutva |
tatkasya hetoh? asrutvaiva tavadaham bhagavan idamevamrupam
bhagavato 'ntikad dharmam tadanyan bodhisattvan drstva
bodhisattvanam ca anagate 'dhvani buddhanama srutva ativa socami
ativa samtapye, bhrasto 'smyevamrupat tathagatajñānagocarad
jñānadarśanat | yada caham bhagavan abhiksnam gacchami
parvatagirikandarani
vanasandanyaramanadivrkksamulanyekantani divaviharaya,
tadapyaham bhagavan yadbhuyastvena anenaiva viharena viharami | tulye
nama dharmadhatupravese vayam bhagavata hinena yanena niryatitah |
evam ca me bhagavamstasmin samaye bhavati - asmakamevaiso 'paradhah,
naiva bhagavato 'paradhah | tatkasya hetoh? sacedbhagavanasmabhih
pratiksitah syat samutkarsikim dharmadesanam kathayamanah,
yadidamanuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya, tesveva vayam bhagavan
dharmesu niryatah syama | yatpunarbhagavan asmabhiranupasthitesu
bodhisattvesu samdhabhasyam bhagavato 'janamanaistvaramanaih
prathamabhasitaiva tathagatasya dharmadesana srutvodgrhita dharita
bhavita cintita manasikrta | so 'ham bhagavan
atmaparibhasanayaiva bhuyisthena ratrimdivanyatinamayami |
adyasmi bhagavan nirvanaprptah | adyasmi bhagavan parinirvrtah |
adya me bhagavan arhattvam prptam | adyaham bhagavan bhagavatah putro
jyestha auraso mukhato jato dharmajo dharmanirmito dharmadayado
dharmanirvrttah | apagataparidaho 'smyadya bhagavan
imamevamrupamadbhutadharmamasrutapurvam bhagavato 'ntikad ghosam
srutva ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayam
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

ascaryaprpto 'smi mahavinayaka audbilyajato imu ghosa srutva /
kathamkatha mahya na bhuya kacit paripacito 'ham iha agrayane //
saddhp_3.1 //

ascaryabhutah sugatana ghosah kanksam ca sokam ca jahati
praninam /
ksinasravasyo mama yasca soko vigato 'sti sarvam sruniyana
ghosam // saddhp_3.2 //

divaviharamanucamkramanto vanasanda aramatha vrksamulam /
girikandaramscaupyupasevamano anucintayami imameva cintam //
saddhp_3.3 //

aho 'smi parivañcitu papacittaistulyesu dharmesu anasravesu /
yannama traidhatuki agradharmam na desayisyami anagate 'dhve //
saddhp_3.4 //

dvatrimśati laksana mahya bhrasta suvarnavarnacchavita ca
bhrasta /
bala vimoksascimi sarvi riñcita tulyesu dharmesu aho 'smi
mudhah // saddhp_3.5 //

anuvyañjana ye ca mahamuninamasiti purnah pravara
visistah /
astadasavenika ye ca dharmaste capi bhrasta ahu vañcito 'smi
// saddhp_3.6 //

drstva ca tvam lokahitanukampi divaviharam parigamya caikah /
ha vañcito 'smiti vicintayami asangajñanatu acintiyatah //
saddhp_3.7 //

ratriṃdivani kṣapayami natha bhuyistha so eva vicintayantah /
pṛcchami tavad bhagavantameva bhrasto 'hamasmityatha va na veti //
saddhp_3.8 //

evam ca me cintayato jinendra gacchanti ratriṃdiva nityakalam /
drstva ca anyan bahubodhisattvan samvarnitamllokavinayakena //
saddhp_3.9 //

srutva ca so 'ham imu buddhadharmam samghaya etatkila bhasitam ti
/
atarkikam sukṣmamanasravam ca jñanam praneti jina bodhimande
// saddhp_3.10 //

drstivilagno hyahamasi purvam parivrajakastirthikasammataśca /
tato mama asayu jñatva natho drstivimoksaya braviti nirvṛtim
// saddhp_3.11 //

vimucya ta drstikṛtani sarvasah sunyamsca dharmanahu
sparsayitva /
tato vijanamyahu nirvṛto 'smi na capi nirvanamidam pravucyati //
saddhp_3.12 //

yada tu buddho bhavate 'grasattvah puraskṛto naramaruyaksaraksasaih
/
dvatrimśatilaksanarupadhari asesato nirvṛtu bhoṭi tatra //
saddhp_3.13 //

vyapanita sarvani mi manyitani srutva ca ghoṣam ahamadya
nirvṛtah /
yadapi vyakurvasi agrabodhau purato hi lokasya sadevakasya // saddhp_3.14 //

balavacca asinmama chambhitvam prathamam giram srutva vinayakasya /
ma haiva maro sa bhavedvihethako abhinirmitva bhuvi buddhavesam //
saddhp_3.15 //

yada tu hetuhi ca karanaisca drstantakotinayutaisca darsita
/
suparisthita sa varabuddhabodhistato 'smi niskanksu srunitva
dharmam // saddhp_3.16 //

yada ca me buddhasahasrakotyah kirtesyati tan parinirvrtan jinan
/
yatha ca tairdesitu esa dharmā upayakausalya pratistihitva //
saddhp_3.17 //

anagatasco bahu buddha loke tisthanti ye co paramarthadarsinah /
upayakausalyasataisca dharmam nidarsayisyantyatha desayanti ca //
saddhp_3.18 //

tatha ca te atmana yadrsi cari abhiniskramitva prabhrtiya
samstuta /
buddham ca te yadrsu dharmacakram tatha ca te 'vasthita dharmadesana
// saddhp_3.19 //

tatasca janami na esa maro bhutam carim darsayi lokanathah /
na hyatra marana gati hi vidyate mamaiva cittam vicikitsapraptam //
saddhp_3.20 //

yada tu madhurena gabhiravalguna samharsito buddhasvarena caham /
tada mi vidhvamsita sarvasamsaya vicikitsa nasta ca sthito 'smi
jñane // saddhp_3.21 //

nihsamsayam bhesyi tathagato 'ham puraskrto loki sadevake 'smin /
samghaya vaksye imu buddhabodhim samadapento bahubodhisattvan //
saddhp_3.22 //

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - arocayami te
sariputra, pratedayami te asya sadevakasya lokasya puratah samarakasya
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah puratah | maya
tvam sariputra vimsatinam
buddhakotinayutasahasranamantike paripacito 'nuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | mama ca tvam sariputra dirgharatramanusiksito
'bhut | sa tvam sariputra bodhisattvasammantritena bodhisattvarahasyena
iha mama pravacane upapannah | sa tvam sariputra
bodhisattvadhistanena tatpaurvakam caryapranidhanam
bodhisattvasammantritam bodhisattvarahasyam na samanusharasi | nirvrtto
'smiti manyase | so 'ham tvam sariputra
purvacaryapranidhanajñananubodhamanusmarayitukama imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam
bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham sravakanam
samprakasayami ||

api khalu punah sariputra, bhavisyasi tvamanagate 'dhvani aprameyaih
kalpairacintyairapramanairbahunam
tathagatakotinayutasahasranam saddharmam dharayitva
vividham ca pujam krtva imameva bodhisattvacaryam paripurya
padmaprabho nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi (vaidya
48) vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan ||

tena khalu punah sariputra samayena tasya bhagavatah padmaprabhasya
tathagatasya virajam nama buddhaksetram bhavisyati samam
ramaniyam prasadikam paramasudarsaniyam parisuddham ca
sphitam ca rddham ca ksemam ca subhiksam ca
bahujananariganakirnam ca maruprakirnam ca vaiduryamayam
suvarnasutrastapadanibaddham | tesu ca astapadesu
ratnavrksa bhavisyanti saptanam ratnanam puspaphalaih
satatasamitam samarpitah ||

so 'pi sariputra padmaprabhastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastrinyeva
yananyarabhya dharmam desayisyati | kimcapi sariputra sa
tathagato na kalpakasaya utpatsyate, api tu pranidhanavasena dharmam
desayisyati | maharatnapratimanditasca nama sariputra sa kalpo
bhavisyati | tatkim manyase sariputra kena karanena sa kalpo
maharatnapratimandita ityucyate? ratnani sariputra buddhaksetre
bodhisattva ucyante | te tasmin kale tasyam virajayam lokadhatau
bahavo bodhisattva bhavisyantyaprimeya asamkhyeya acintya atulya
amapya gananam samatikranta anyatra tathagatagananaya | tena
karanena sa kalpo maharatnapratimandita ityucyate ||

tena khalu punah sariputra samayena bodhisattvastasmin buddhaksetre
yadbhuyasa ratnapadmavikramino bhavisyanti | anadikarmikasca te
bodhisattva bhavisyanti | ciracaritakusalamula
bahubuddhasatasahasracirnabrahmacaryah, tathagataparismstuta
buddhajñanabhiyukta mahabhijñaparikarmanirjatah
sarvadarmanayakusala mardavah smrtimantah | bhuyisthena
sariputra evamrupanam bodhisattvanam paripurnam
tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

tasya khalu punah sariputra padmaprabhasya tathagatasya
dvadasantarakalpa ayuspramanam bhavisyati sthapayitva
kumarabhutatvam | tesam ca sattvanamastantarakalpa
ayuspramanam bhavisyati | sa ca sariputra padmaprabhastathagato
dvadasanamantarakalpanamatyayena dhrtiparipurnam nama
bodhisattvam mahasattvam vyakrtya anuttarayam samyaksambodhau
parinirvasyati | ayam bhiksavo dhrtiparipurno bodhisattvo mahasattvo
mamanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate |
padmavrsabhavikrami nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke
bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho

bhagavan | tasyapi sariputra padmavrsabhavikraminastathagatasya
evamrupameva buddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

tasya khalu punah sariputra padmaprabhasya tathagatasya parinirvrtasya
dvatrimasadantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | tatastasya tasmin
saddharme ksine dvatrimasadantarakalpan saddharmapratirupakah
sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -
bhavisyase sarisuta tuham pi anagate 'dhvani jinastathagatah /
padmaprabho nama samantacaksurvinesyase pranisahasrakotyah //
saddhp_3.23 //

bahubuddhakotisu karitva satkriyam caryabalam tatra uparjayitva /
utpadayitva ca daso balani sprsisyase uttamamagrabodhim // saddhp_3.24
//

acintiye aparimitasmi kalpe prabhutaratnastada kalpu bhesyati /
viraja ca namna tada lokadhatuh ksetram visuddham dvipadottamasya
// saddhp_3.25 //

vaiduryasamstirna tathaiva bhumih suvarnasutrapratimandita ca
/
ratnamayairvrksasatairupeta sudarsaniyaih
phalapuspamanditaih // saddhp_3.26 //

smrtimanta tasmin bahubodhisattvah caryabhiniharasukovidasca /
ye siksita buddhasatesu caryam te tatra ksetre upapadya santi //
saddhp_3.27 //

so cejjinah pascimake samucchraye kumarabhumimatinamayitva /
jahitva kamanabhiniskamitva sprsisyate uttamamagrabodhim //
saddhp_3.28 //

sama dvadasa antarakalpa tasya bhavisyate ayu tada jinasya /
manujanapi antarakalpa asta ayuspramanam tahi tesa bhesyati
// saddhp_3.29 //

parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tasya dvatrimasatim antarakalpa purnam /
saddharma samsthasyati tasmi kale hitaya lokasya sadevakasya //
saddhp_3.30 //

saddharmi ksine pratirupako 'sya dvatrimasati antarakalpa sthasyati
/
sariravaistarika tasya tayinah susatkrto naramarutaisca nityam //
saddhp_3.31 //

etadsrah so bhagavan bhavisyati prahrsta tvam sarisuta
bhavasva /
tvameva so tadsrako bhavisyasi anabhibhuto dvipadanamuttamah //
saddhp_3.32 //

atha khalu tascatasrah parsado bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika

devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusya
ayusmatah sariputrasyedam vyakaranamanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau bhagavato 'ntikat sammukham srutva tusta udagra
attamanasah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajatah
svakasvakaiscivarairbhagavantamabhicchadayamasuh | sakrasca
devanamindro brahma ca sahampatiranyasca devaputrasatasahasrakotyo
bhagavantam divyairvastrairabhicchadayamasuh | divyaisca
mandaravairmahamandaravaisca puspairabhyavakiranti sma | divyani ca
vastranyuparyantarikse bhramayanti sma | divyani ca
turyasatasahasrani dundubhayascoparyantarikse parahananti sma |
mahantam ca puspavarsamabhipravarsayitva evam ca vacam
bhasante sma - purvam bhagavata varanasyamrsipatane mrgadave
dharmacakram pravartitam | idam punarbhagavata adya anuttaram
dvitiyam dharmacakram pravartitam | te ca devaputrastasyam
velayamima gatha abhasanta -

dharmacakram pravartesi loke apratipudgala /
varanasyam mahavira skandhanamudayam vyayam // saddhp_3.33 //

prathamam pravartitam tatra dvitiyamiha nayaka /
duhsraddadheya yastesam desito 'dya vinayaka // saddhp_3.34 //

bahu dharmah sruto 'smabhiarlokanathasya sammukham /
na cayamidrso dharmah srutapurvah kadacana // saddhp_3.35 //

anumodama mahavira samdhabhasyam maharsinah /
yathartho vyakrto hyesa sariputro visaradah // saddhp_3.36 //

vayamapyedrsah syamo buddha loke anuttarah /
samdhabhasyena desento buddhabodhimanuttaram // saddhp_3.37 //

yacchrutam krtamasmabhirasmimlloke paratra va /
aragitasca yadbuddhah prarthana bhotu bodhaye // saddhp_3.38 //

atha khalvayusman sariputro bhagavantametadvocat - niskankso 'smi
bhagavan vigatakathamkatho bhagavato 'ntikat sammukhamidamatmano
vyakaranam srutva anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | yani ca imani
bhagavan dvadasa vasibhutasatani bhagavata purvam saiksabhumau
sthapitani evamavavaditani evamanusistanyabhuvan etatparyavasano me
bhiksavo dharmavinayo yadidam jatijaravyadhimaranasokasamatikramo
nirvanasamavasaranah | ime ca bhagavan dve bhiksusahasre
saiksasaiksanam bhagavatah sravakanam
sarvesamatmadrstibhavadrstivibhavadrstisarvadrstivi
varjitanam nirvanabhumi sthitah smah ityatmanah samjanatam,
te bhagavato 'ntikadimevamrupamasrutapurvam dharma srutva
kathamkathamapannah | tatsadhu bhagavan bhasatamesam
bhiksunam kaukrtyavinodanartha yatha bhagavannetascatasrah
parsado niskanksa nirvicikitsa bhaveyuh ||

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - nanu te maya
sariputra purvamevakhyatam yatha

nanabhinirharanirdesavidhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam
nanadhatvasayanamasayam veditva tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
dharmam desayati | imamevanuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya
sarvadharmadesanabhirbodhisattvayanameva samadapayati | api tu khalu
punah sariputra aupamyam te karisyami asyaivarthasya bhuyasya
matraya samdarsanartham | tatkasya hetoh? upamaya iha ekatya
vijñapurusa bhasitasyarthamajananti ||

tadyathapi nama sariputra iha syat kasmimscideva grame va nagare va
nigame va janapade va janapadapradese va rastre va rajadhanyam
va grhapatirjirno vrddho mahallako 'bhyatitavayo 'nuprapta adhyo
mahadhano mahabhogah | mahaccasya nivesanam bhaveducchritam ca
vistirnam ca cirakrtam ca jirnam ca dvayorva trayanam va
ceturnam va pañcanam va pranisatanamavasah | ekadvaram
ca tannivesanam bhavet | trnasamchannam ca bhavet |
vigalitaprasadam ca bhavet | putistambhamulam ca bhavet |
samsirnakudyakatalepanam ca bhavet | tacca sahasaiva
mahatagniskandhena sarvaparsvesu sarvavantam nivesanam pradiptam
bhavet | tasya ca purusasya bahavah kumarakah syuh pañca va dasa
va vimsatirva | sa ca purusastasmannivesanad bahirnirgatah syat ||

atha khalu sariputra sa purusastam svakam nivesanam
mahatagniskandhena samantat samprajvalitam drstva bhitastrasta
udvignacitto bhavet, evam canuvicintayet - pratibalo 'hamanena
mahatagniskandhenasamsprsto 'paridagdhah ksiprameva svastina
asmad grhadadiptad dvarena nirgantum nirdhavitum | api tu ya ime
mamaiva putra balakah kumaraka asminneva nivesane adipte taistaih
kridanakaih kridanti ramanti paricarayanti, imam
cagamadiptam na jananti na budhyante na vidanti na cetayanti
nodvegamapadyante, samtapyamana apyanena mahatagniskandhena mahata ca
dukhkaskandhena sprstah samana na dukkham manasi kurvanti,
napi nirgamanamanasikaramutpadayanti ||

sa ca sariputra puruso balavan bhaved bahubalikah | sa
evamanuvicintayet - ahamasmi balavan bahubalikasca | yannvham
sarvaniman kumarakanekapindayitva utsangenadaya asmad
grhannirgamayeyam | sa punarevamanuvicintayet - idam khalu
nivesanamekapravesam samvrtadvameva | kumarakascapalascañcala
balajatiyasca | ma haiva paribhrameyuh | te 'nena
mahatagniskandhenanayavyasanamapadyeran | yannunamahametan samcodayayam
| iti pratisamkhyaya tan kumarakanamantrayate sma - agacchata
bhavantah kumarakah, nirgacchata | adiptamidam grham mahata
agniskandhena | ma haivatraiva sarve 'nena mahatagniskandhena dhaksyatha,
anayavyasanamapatsyatha | atha khalu te kumaraka evam tasya hitakamasya
purusasya tadbhasitam navabudhyante nodvijanti notrasanti na
samtrasanti na samtrasamapadyante, na vicintayanti na nirdhavant, napi
jananti na vijananti kimetadadiptam nameti | anyatra tena tenaiva

dhavanti vidhavanti, punah punasca tam pitaramavalokayanti | tatkasya
hetoh? yathapidam balabhavatvat ||

atha khalu sa purusa evamanuvicintayet - adiptamidam nivesanam
mahatagniskandhena sampradiptam | ma haivaham ceme ca kumaraka
ihaivanena mahatagniskandhena anayavyasanamapatsyamahe |
yannvhamupayakausalyeneman kumarakan asmad grhat niskramayeyam |
sa ca purusastesam kumarakanamasayajño bhavet, adhimuktim ca
vijaniyat | tesam ca kumarakanamanekavidhanyanekani
kridanakani bhaveyurvividhani ca ramaniyakanistani kantani
priyani manaapani, tani ca durlabhani bhaveyuh ||

atha khalu sa purusastesam kumarakanamasayam janamstan
kumarakanetadvocat - yani tani kumaraka yusmakam kridanakani
ramaniyakanyascaryadbhutani, yesamalabhat samtapyatha,
nanavarnani bahuprakarani | tadyatha gorathakanyajarathakani
mrgarathakani | yani bhavatamistani kantani priyani manaapani
| tani ca maya sarvani bahinirvesanadvare sthapitani yusmakam
kridanahetoh | agacchantu bhavanto nirdhavantvsmannivesanat | aham
vo yasya yasya yenartho yena prayojanam bhavisyati, tasmai tasmai
tatpradasyami | agacchata sikhram tesam karanam, nirdhavata |
atha khalu te kumarakastesam kridanakanam
ramaniyakanamarthaya yathepsitanam
yathasamkalpitanamistanam kantanam priyanam
manaapanam namadheyani srutva tasmadadiptadagarat
ksipramevarabdhavirya balavata javena anyonyamapratiksamanah
kah prathamam kah prathamataramityanyonyam
samghattitakayastasmadadiptadagarat ksiprameva nirdhavitah
||

atha sa purusah ksemasvastina tan kumarakan nirgatan drstva
abhayaprantaniti viditva akase gramacatvare upavistah
pritiiramodyajato nirupadano vigatanivarano 'bhayaprapto bhavet | atha
khalu te kumaraka yena sa pita tenopasamkraman, upasamkramyaivam
vadeyuh - dehi nastata tani vividhani kridanakani ramaniyani |
tadyatha - gorathakanyajarathakani mrgarathakani | atha khalu sariputra
sa purusastesam svakanam putranam vatajivasampannan
(vaidya 53) gorathakanevanuprayacchet saptaratnamayan savedikan
sakinkinijalabhipralambitanuccan
pragrhitanascaryadbhutaratnalamkrtan ratnadamakrtasobhan
puspamalyalamkrtamstulikagonikastaranan
dusyapatapratyastirnanubhayato lohitopadhanan svetaih
prapandaraih sikhrajavairgonairyojitan bahupurusaparigrhitan
| savaijayantan gorathakaneva
vatabalajivasampannanekavarnanekavidhanekaikasya darakasya dadyat |
tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi sariputra sa purusa adhyasca
bhavenmahadhanasca prabhutakosthagarasca | sa evam manyeta - alam
ma esam kumarakanamanyairyanairdattairiti | tatkasya hetoh? sarva

evaite kumaraka mamaiva putrah, sarve ca me priya manaapah |
samvidyante ca me imanyevamrupani mahayanani | samam ca mayaite
kumarakah sarve cintayitavya na visamam | ahamapi
bahukosakosthagarah | sarvasattvanamapyahamimanyevamrupani
mahayanani dadyam, kimanga punah svakanam putranam | te ca
darakastamin samaye tesu mahayanesvabhiruha ascaryadbhutaaprapta
bhavyeh | tatkim manyase sariputra ma haiva tasya purusasya
mrsavadah syat, yena tesam darakanam purvam trini
yananyupadarsayitva pascatsarvesam mahayananyeva dattani,
udarayananyeva dattani?

sariputra aha - na hyetad bhagavan, na hyetat sugata | anenaiva tavad
bhagavan karanena sa puruso na mrsavadi bhaved yattena
purusenopayakausalyena te darakastamadadiptad
grhanniskasitah, jivitena ca abhicchaditah | tatkasya hetoh?
atmabhavapratilambhenaiva bhagavan sarvakridanakani labdhani bhavanti |
yadyapi tavad bhagavan sa purusastesam kumarakanamekarathamapi na
dadyat, tathapi tavad bhagavan sa puruso na mrsavadi bhavet |
tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi bhagavamstena purusena purvameva
evamanuvicintitam - upayakausalyena ahamiman kumarakamstasmanmahato
dukhkaskandhat parimocayisyamiti | anenapi bhagavan paryayena tasya
purusasya na mrsavado bhavet | kah punarvado yattena purusena
prabhutakosakosthagaramastiti krtva putrapriyatameva manyamanena
slaghananenaikavarnanyekayanani dattani, yaduta mahayanani | nasti
bhagavamstasya purusasya mrsavadah ||

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - sadhu sadhu
sariputra | evametacchariputra, evametad yatha vadasi | evameva sariputra
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah sarvabhayavinivrttah
sarvopadravopayasopasargadukkhadaurmanasyavidyandhakarathamastimirapata
laparyavanahebhyah sarvena sarvam sarvatha vipramuktah | tathagato
jñānabalavaisaradyavenikabuddhadharmasamanvagatah
rddhibalenatibalavamllokapitah,
mahopayakausalyajñānaparamaparamitaprapto mahakaruniko
'parikhinnamanaso hitaisi anukampakah | sa traidhatuke mahata
dukhadaurmanasyaskandhena
adiptajirnapatalasarananivesanasadrsa utpadyate sattvanam
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevdukhadaurmanasyopayasavidyandhaka
ratamastimirapatalaparyavanahapratisthanam
ragadvesamohaparimocanahetoranuttarayam (vaidya 54) samyaksambodhau
samadapanahetoh | sa utpannah samanah pasyati sattvan dahyatah
pacyamanamstapyamanan paritapyamanan
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevdukhadaurmanasyopayasaih,
paribhoganimittam ca kamahetunidanam ca anekavidhani dukkhani
pratyanubhavanti | drstadharmikam ca paryestinidanam
parigrahanidanam samparayikam
narakatiryagyoniyamalokesvanekavidhani dukkhani pratyanubhavisyanti |
devamanusyadaridryamanistasamyogamistavinabhavikani ca

dukhani pratyubhavanti | tatraiva ca dukkhaskandhe parivartamanah
kridanti ramante paricarayanti notrasanti na samtrasanti na
samtrasamapadyante na budhyante na cetayanti nodvijanti na nihsaranam
paryesante | tatraiva ca adiptagarasadrse traidhatuke 'bhiramanti,
tena tenaiva vidhavanti | tena ca mahata dukkhaskandhena abhyahata na
dukhhamanasikarasamjñamutpadayanti ||

tatra sariputra tathagata evam pasyati - aham khalvesam
sattvanam pita | maya hyete sattva asmadevamrupanmahato
dukhaskandhat parimocayitavyah, maya caisam
sattvanamaprimeyamacintyam buddhajñanasukham datavyam, yenaite
sattvah kridisyanti ramisyanti paricarayisyanti, vikriditani
ca karisyanti ||

tatra sariputra tathagata evam pasyati - sacedaham jñanabalo 'smiti
krtva rddhibalo 'smiti krtva anupayenaisam sattvanam
tathagatajñanabalavaisaradyani samsravayeyam, naite sattva
ebhirdharbhairniryayeyuh | tatkasya hetoh? adhyavasita hyami sattvah
pañcasu kamagunesu traidhatukaratyam | aparimukta
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevadukkhadaurmanasyopayasebhyah |
dahyante pacyante tapyante paritapyante |
anirdhÄ•vitÄ•straidhÄ•tukÄ•dÄ•dÄ•ptajÄ•«rá¹‡apaá¹-alaÄ•araá¹‡aniveÄ•anasadá¹>Ä•Ä
t kathamete buddhajñanam paribhotsyante?

tatra sariputra tathagato yadyathapi nama sa puruso bahubalikah
sthapayitva bahubalam, upayakausalyena tan
kumarakamstasmadadiptadagaranniskasayet, niskasayitva sa
tesam pascadudarani mahayanani dadyat, evameva sariputra
tathagato 'pyarhan
samyaksambuddhastathagatajñanabalavaisaradyasamanvagatah
sthapayitva tathagatajñanabalavaisaradyam,
upayakausalyajñanenadiptajirnapatalasarananivesanasadrsat
traidhatukat sattvanam niskasanahetotrini yananyupadarsayati
yadut sravakayanam pratyekabuddhayanam bodhisattvayanamiti |
tribhisca yanaih sattvamllobhayati, evam caisam vadati - ma
bhavanto 'sminnadiptagarasadrse traidhatuke 'bhiramadvam hinesu
rupasabdagandharasaspasesu | atra hi yuyam traidhatuke 'bhiratah
pañcakamagunasahagataya trsnaya dahyatha tapyatha paritapyatha |
nirdhavadhvamasmat traidhatukat | trini yananyanuprapsyatha yadidam
sravakayanam pratyekabuddhayanam bodhisattvayanamiti | aham vo 'tra
sthane pratibhuh | aham vo dasyamyetani trini yanani |
abhiyujyadhve traidhatukanni 'saranahetoh | evam caitamllobhayami -
etani bhoh sattva yani aryani ca aryaprasastani ca
maharamaniyakasamanvagatani ca | akrpanametairbhavantah
kridisyatha ramisyatha paricarayisyatha |
indriyabalabodhyangadhyana vimoksasamadhisamapattibhisca mahatim
ratim pratyubhavisyatha | mahata ca sukhasaumanasyena samanvagata
bhavisyatha ||

tatra sariputra ye sattvah panditajatiya bhavanti, te tathagatasya
lokapiturabhisraddadhanti | abhisraddadhitva ca tathagatasasane
'bhiyujoyante udyogamapadyante | tatra kecit sattva
paraghosaravanugamanamakanksamana
atmaparinirvanahetoscatuaryasatyanubodhaya tathagatasasane
'bhiyujoyante | te ucyante sravakayanamakanksamanah
traidhatukannirdhavanti | tadyathapi nama
tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka mrgarathamakanksamana
nirdhavitah | anye sattva anacaryakam jñanam
damasamathamakanksamana
atmaparinirvanahetorhetupratyayanubodhaya tathagatasasane
'bhiyujoyante, te ucyante
pratyekabuddhayanamakanksamanastraidhatukannirdhavanti |
tadyathapi nama tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka
ajarathamanksamana nirdhavitah | apare punah sattvah
sarvajñajñanam buddhajñanam svayambhujñanamanacaryakam
jñanamakanksamana bahunahitaya bahunasukhaya lokanukampayai
mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam
ca sarvasattvaparinarvanahetostathagatajñanabalavaisaradyanubodhaya
tathagatasasane 'bhiyujoyante | te ucyante
mahayanamakanksamanastraidhatukannirdhavanti | tena
karanenocyante bodhisattva mahasattva iti | tadyathapi nama
tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka
gorathamakanksamananirdhavitah | tadyathapi nama sariputra sa
purusastan kumarakamstasmadadiptadagarannirdhavitah
drstva ksemasvastibhyam parimuktanabhayapraptaniti viditva
atmanam ca mahadhanam viditva tesam darakanamekameva
yanamudaramanuprayacchet, evameva sariputra tathagato 'pyarhan
samyaksambuddho yada pasyati - anekah sattvakotistraidhatukat
parimukta dukkhabhayabhairavopadravaparimuktastathagatasasanadvarena
nirdhavitah parimuktah sarvabhayopadravakantarebhyah |
nirvrtisukhapraptah nirvrtisukhapraptah | tanetan sariputra
tasmin samaye tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah prabhuto
mahajñanabalavaisaradyakosa iti viditva sarve caite mamaiva putra iti
jñatva buddhayanenaiva tan sattvan parinarvapayati | na ca kasyacit
sattvasya pratyatmikam parinarvanam vadati | sarvamsca tan
sattvamstathagataparinarvanena mahaparinarvanena parinarvapayati |
ye capi te sariputra sattvastraidhatukat parimukta bhavanti, tesam
tathagato dhyonavimoksasamadhisamapattiraryani paramasukhani
kridanakani ramaniyakani dadati, sarvanyetanyekavarnani |
tadyathapi nama sariputra tasya purusasya na mrsavado bhavet, yena
trini yananyupadarsayitva tesam kumaranamekameva
mahayanam sarvesam dattam saptaratnamayam
sarvalamkaravibhusitamekavarnameva udarayanameva
sarvesamagrayanameva dattam bhavet | evameva sariputra tathagato
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho na mrsavadi bhavati, yena
purvamupayakausalayena trini yananyupadarsayitva

pascanmahayanenaiva sattvan parinirvapayati | tatkasya hetoh?
tathagato hi sariputra
prabhutajñanabalavaisaradyakosakosthagarasamanvagatah
pratibalah sarvasattvanam sarvajñajñanasahagatam (vaidya 56)
dharmamupadarsayitum | anenapi sariputra paryayenaivam veditavyam,
yatha upayakausalyajñanabhinirharaistathagata ekameva mahayanam
desayati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yatha hi purusasya bhavedagaram jirnam mahantam ca sudurbalam ca
/

visirna prasadu tatha bhaveta stambhasca mulesu bhaveyu putikah
// saddhp_3.39 //

gavaksaharmya galitaikadesa visirna kudayam katalepanam ca /
jirnu pravrdhdhodhrtavedikam ca trnacchadam sarvata opatantam //
saddhp_3.40 //

satana pañcana anunakanam avasu so tatra bhaveta praninam /
bahuni ca niskutasamkatani uccarapurnani jugupsitani //
saddhp_3.41 //

gopnasi vigalita tatra sarva kudayasca bhittisca tathaiva srastah
/
grdhrana kotyo nivasanti tatra paravatoluka tathanyapaksinah
// saddhp_3.42 //

asivisa daruna tatra santi desapradesesu mahavisograh /
vicitrika vrschikamusikasca etana avasu sudustapraninam //
saddhp_3.43 //

dese ca dese amanusya bhuyo uccaraprasravavinasitam ca /
krmikitakhadyotakapuritam ca svabhih srgalaisca ninaditam ca
// saddhp_3.44 //

bherundaka daruna tatra santi manusyakunapani ca bhaksayantah
/
tesam ca niryanu pratiksamanah svanah srgalasca
vasantyaneke // saddhp_3.45 //

te durbala nitya ksudhabhibhuta desesu desesu vikhadamanah /
kalaham karontasca ninadayanti subhairavam tadgrhamevarupam //
saddhp_3.46 //

suraudracitta pi vasanti yaksa manusyakunapani vikaddhmanah /
desesu desesu vasanti tatra satapadi gonasakasca vyalah //
saddhp_3.47 //

desesu desesu ca niksipanti te potakanyalayanani krtva /
nyastani nyastani ca tani tesam te yaksa bhuyo paribhaksayanti //
saddhp_3.48 //

yada ca te yaksa bhavanti trptah parasattva khaditva suraudracittah

/

parasattvamamsaih paritrptagatrah kalaham tada tatra karonti

tivram // saddhp_3.49 //

vidhvastalenesu vasanti tatra kumbhandaka darunaraudracittah /

vitastimatrastatha hastamatra dvihastamatrascanucamkramanti //

saddhp_3.50 //

te capi svanan parigrhya padairuttanakan krtva tathaiva bhumau /

grivasu cotpidya vibhartsayanto vyabadhayantasca ramanti tatra //

saddhp_3.51 //

nanasca krsnasca tathaiva durbala ucca mahantasca vasanti

pretah /

jighatsita bhojana margamana artasvaram krandisu tatra tatra //

saddhp_3.52 //

sucimukha gonamukhasca kecit manusyamatrastatha svanamatrah /

prakirnakesasca karonti sabdamaharatsnparidahyamanah //

saddhp_3.53 //

caturdisam catra vilokayanti gavaksa-ullokanakehi nityam /

te yaksa pretasca pisacakasca grdhrasca ahara gavesamanah

// saddhp_3.54 //

etadsam bhairavu tad grham bhavet mahantamuccam ca sudurbalam ca

/

vijarjaram durbalamitvaram ca purusasya ekasya parigraham bhavet //

saddhp_3.55 //

sa ca bahyatah syatpuruso grhasya nivesanam tacca bhavetpradiptam /

sahasa samantena caturdisam ca jvalasahasraih paridipyamanam //

saddhp_3.56 //

vamsasca daruni ca agnitapitah karonti sabdam gurukam

subhairavam /

pradipta stambhasca tathaiva bhittayo yaksasca pretasca mucanti nadam

// saddhp_3.57 //

jvalusita grdhrasatasca bhuyah kumbhandakah

plostamukha bhramanti /

samantato vyalasatasca tatra nadanti krosanti ca dahyamanah //

saddhp_3.58 //

pisacakastatra bahu bhramanti samtapita agnina mandapunyah /

dantehi patitva ti anyamanyam rudhirena siñcanti ca dahyamanah //

saddhp_3.59 //

bherundakah kalagatasca tatra khadanti sattvasca ti anyamanyam /

uccara dahyatyamanojñagandhah pravayate loki caturdisasu // saddhp_3.60

//

satapadiyo prapalayamanah kumbhandakastah paribhaksayanti /
pradiptakesasca bhramanti pretah ksudhaya dahena ca dahyamanah
// saddhp_3.61 //

etadsam bhairava tannivesanam jvalasahasrairhi viniscaradbhih /
purusasca so tasya grhasya svami dvarasmi asthasi vipasyamanah //
saddhp_3.62 //

snoti casau svake atra putran kridapanaih kridanasaktabuddhin
/
ramanti te kridanakapramatta yathapi bala avijanamanah //
saddhp_3.63 //

srutva ca so tatra pravistu ksipram pramocanarthaya tadatmajanam
/
ma mahya bala imi sarva daraka dahyeyu nasyeyu ca ksiprameva //
saddhp_3.64 //

sa bhasate tesamagaradosan dukkham idam bhoh kulaputra
darunam /
vividhasca sattveha ayam ca agni mahantika dukkhaparampara tu //
saddhp_3.65 //

asivisa yaksa suraudracittah kumbhanda preta bahavo vasanti /
bherundakah svanasrgalasangha grdhrasca ahara
gavesamanah // saddhp_3.66 //

etadsasmin bahavo vasanti vinapi cagneh paramam subhairavam /
dukkham idam kevalamevarupam samantatacagnirayam pradiptah //
saddhp_3.67 //

te codyamanastatha balabuddhayah kumarakah kridanake pramattah /
na cintayante pitaram bhanantam na capi tesam manasikaronti //
saddhp_3.68 //

purusasca so tatra tada vicintayet suduhkhito 'smi iha putracintaya /
kim mahya putrehi aputrakasya ma nama dahyeyurihagnina ime // saddhp_3.69
//

upayu so cintayi tasmi kale lubdha ime kridanakesu balah /
na catra krida ca rati ca kacid balana ho yadrsu mudhabhavah
// saddhp_3.70 //

sa tanavocachrnutha kumaraka nanavidha yanaka ya mamasti /
mrgairajairgonavaraisca yukta ucca mahanta samalamkrta ca //
saddhp_3.71 //

ta bahyato asya nivesanasya nirdhavatha tehi karotha karyam /
yusmakamarthe maya karitani niryatha taistustamanah sametya //
saddhp_3.72 //

te yana etadsaka nisamya arabdhaviryastvarita hi bhutva /
nirdhavitastatksanameva sarve akasi tisthanti dukhena muktah //

saddhp_3.73 //

purusasca so nirgata drstva darakan gramasya madhye sthиту
catvarasmin /
upavisya simhasani tanuvaca aho aham nirvrtu adya marsah //
saddhp_3.74 //

ye duhkhalabdha mama te tapasvinah putra priya orasa vimsa balah
/
te darune durgagrhe abhuvan bahunantupurne ca subhairave ca //
saddhp_3.75 //

adiptake jvalasahasrapurne rata ca te kridaratisu asan /
maya ca te mocita adya sarve yenahu nirvanu samagato 'dya // saddhp_3.76
//

sukhasthitam tam pitaram viditva upagamyā te daraka evamahuh /
dadahi nastata yathabhibhasitam trividhani yanani manoramani //
saddhp_3.77 //

sacettava satyaka tata sarvam yadbhasitam tatra nivesane te /
trividhani yanani ha sampradasye dadasva kalo 'yamihadya tesam //
saddhp_3.78 //

purusasca so kosabali bhaveta suvarnarupyamanimuktakasya /
hiranya dasasca analpakah syurupasthape ekavidha sa yana //
saddhp_3.79 //

ratnamaya gonaratha visista savedikah kinkinijalanaddhah
/
chatradhvajebhih samalamkrtasca muktamanijalikachaditasca //
saddhp_3.80 //

suvarnapuspana krtasca damairdesesu desesu pralambamanaih
/
bastrairudaraih parisamvrtasca pratyasttra dusyavaraisca
suklaih // saddhp_3.81 //

mrdukan pattana tathaiva tatra varatulikasamstrta ye 'pi te
rathah /
pratyasttrah kotisahasramulyairvaraisca
kockairbakahamsalaksanaih // saddhp_3.82 //

svetah supusta balavanta gona mahapramana abhidarsaniyah
/
ye yojita ratnarathesu tesu parigrhitah purusairanekaih //
saddhp_3.83 //

etadsan so puruso dadati putrana sarvana varan visistan /
te capi tustattamanasca tehi disasca vidisasca vrajanti
kridakah // saddhp_3.84 //

emeva ham sarisuta maharsi sattvana tranam ca pita ca bhomi /

putrasca te pranina sarvi mahyam traidhatuke kamavilagna balah //
saddhp_3.85 //

traidhatukam co yatha tannivesanam subhairavam
duhkhasatabhikirnam /
asesatah prajvalitam samantajjatijaravyadhisatairanekeh //
saddhp_3.86 //

aham ca traidhatukamukta santo ekantasthayi pavane vasami /
traidhatukam co mamidam parigraho ye hyatra dahyanti mamaiti putrah //
saddhp_3.87 //

aham ca adinava tatra darsayi viditva tranam ahameva caisam /
na caiva me te sruni sarvi bala yathapi kamesu vilagnabuddhayah //
saddhp_3.88 //

upayakausalyamaham prayojayi yanani trini pravadamī caisam /
jñatva ca traidhatuki nekadosan nirdhavanarthaya vadamyupayam //
saddhp_3.89 //

mam caiva ye nisrita bhonti putrah sadabhijña traividya
mahanubhavah / pratyekabuddhasca bhavanti ye 'tra avivartika ye ciha
bodhisattvah // saddhp_3.90 //

samana putrana hu tesa tatksanamimena drstantavarena
pandita /
vadami ekam imu buddhayanam parigrhatha sarvi jina bhavisyatha
// saddhp_3.91 //

tacca varistham sumanoramam ca visistarupam ciha sarvaloke /
buddhana jñanam dvipadottamanamudrarupam tatha vandaniyam //
saddhp_3.92 //

balani dhyanani tatha vimoksah samadhinam kotisata ca neka /
ayam ratho idrsako varistho ramanti yeno sada buddhaputrah //
saddhp_3.93 //

kridanta etena ksapenti ratrayo divasamsca paksanrtavo 'tha
masan /
samvatsaranantarakalpameva ca ksapenti kalpana sahasrakotyah //
saddhp_3.94 //

ratnamayam yanamidam varistham gacchanti yeno iha bodhimande /
vikridamana bahubodhisattva ye co srnonti sugatasya sravakah //
saddhp_3.95 //

evam prajanahi tvamadya tisyā nastiha yanam dvitiyam kahimcit /
diso dasa sarva gavesayitva sthapetvupayam purusottamanam //
saddhp_3.96 //

putra mama yuyamaham pita vo maya ca niskasita yuya dukkhat /
paridahyamana bahukalpapotayastraidhatukato bhayabhairavatah //
saddhp_3.97 //

evam ca ham tatra vadami nirvrtimanirvrta yuya tathaiva cadya /
samsaradukkhadiha yuya mukta bauddham tu yanam va gavesitavyam
// saddhp_3.98 //

ye bodhisattvasca ihasti kecicchnvanti sarve mama buddhanetrim /
upayakausalyamidam jinasya yeno vineti bahubodhisattvan // saddhp_3.99 //

hinesu kamesu jugupsitesu rata yada bhontimi atra sattvah /
duhkham tada bhasati lokanayako ananyathavadiriharyasatyam //
saddhp_3.100 //

ye capi dukkhasya ajanamana mulam na pasyantihā balabuddhayah /
margam hi tesamanudarsayami samudagamastrsna dukkhasya
sambhavah // saddhp_3.101 //

trsnanirodho 'tha sada anisrita nirodhasatyam trtiyam idam me
/
ananyatha yena ca mucyate naro margam hi bhavitva vimukta bhoti //
saddhp_3.102 //

kutasca te sarisuta vimukta asantagrahātu vimukta bhonti /
na ca tava te sarvata mukta bhonti anirvrtamstan vadatiha nayakah //
saddhp_3.103 //

kikaranam nasya vadami moksamaprapyimamuttamagrābodhim /
mamaisa chando ahu dharmaraja sukhapanarthayihā loki jatah //
saddhp_3.104 //

iya sariputra mama dharmamudra ya pascime kali mayadya bhasita /
hitaya lokasya sadevakasya disasu vidisasu ca desayasva // saddhp_3.105
//

yascapi te bhasati kasci sattvo anumodayamiti vadeta vacam /
murdhnena cedam pratigrhya sutram avivartikam tam naru
dharayestvam // saddhp_3.106 //

drstasca teno purimastathagatah satkaru tesam ca krto
abhusi /
srutasca dharmo ayamevarupo ya eta sutram abhisraddadheta //
saddhp_3.107 //

aham ca tvam caiva bhaveta drsto ayam ca sarvo mama
bhiksusamghah /
drstasca sarve imi bodhisattva ye sraddadhe bhasitameta mahyam //
saddhp_3.108 //

sutram imam balajanapramohanamabhiññānana mi etu bhasitam /
visayo hi naivastiha sravakanam pratyekabuddhana gatirna catra //
saddhp_3.109 //

adhimuktisarastuva sariputra kim va punarmahya ime 'nyasravakah /
ete 'pi sraddhaya mamaiva yanti pratyatmikam jñānu na caiva vidyate //
saddhp_3.110 //

ma caiva tvam stambhisu ma ca manisu mayuktayogina vadesi etat /
bala hi kamesu sada pramatta ajanaka dharmu ksipeyu bhasitam //
saddhp_3.111 //

upayakausalya ksipitva mahyam ya buddhanetri sada loki samsthita /
bhrkutim karitvana ksipitva yanam vipaku tasyeha srnohi
tivram // saddhp_3.112 //

ksipitva sutram idamevarupam mayi tisthamane parinirvrte va /
bhiksusu va tesu khilani krtva tesam vipakam mamiham
srnohi // saddhp_3.113 //

cyutva manusyesu avici tesam pratistha bhotti
paripurnakalpat /
tatasca bhuyo 'ntarakalpa nekamscyutascyutastatra patanti balah //
saddhp_3.114 //

yada ca narakesu cyuta bhavanti tatasca tiryaksu vrajanti bhuyah /
sudurbalah svanasrgalabhutah paresa kridapanaka bhavanti //
saddhp_3.115 //

varnena te kalaka tatra bhonti kalmasaka vranika kandulasca /
nirlomaka durbala bhonti bhuyo vidvesamana mama agrabodhim //
saddhp_3.116 //

jugupsita pranisu nitya bhonti lostapraharabhihata rudantah /
dandena samtrasita tatra tatra ksudhapipasahata suskagatrah
// saddhp_3.117 //

ustratha va gardabha bhonti bhuyo bharam vahantah
kasadandataditah /
aharacintamanucintayanto ye buddhanetri ksipi balabuddhayah //
saddhp_3.118 //

punasca te krostuka bhonti tatra bibhatsakah kanaka
kunthakasca /
utpidita gramakumarakehi lostapraharabhihatasca balah //
saddhp_3.119 //

tatascyavitvana ca bhuyu balah pañcasatinam sama yojananam /
dirghatmabhava hi bhavanti pranino jadasca mudhah
parivartamanah // saddhp_3.120 //

apadaka bhonti ca krodasakkino vikhadyamana bahupranikotibhih /
sudarunam te anubhonti vedanam ksipitva sutram idamevarupam //
saddhp_3.121 //

purusatmabhavam ca yada labhante te kunthaka langaka bhonti tatra
/
kubjatha kana ca jada jaghanya asraddadhanta ima sutra mahyam //
saddhp_3.122 //

apratyaniyasca bhavanti loke puti mukhattesa pravati gandhah /

yaksagraho ukrami tesa kaye asraddadhantanima buddhabodhim //
saddhp_3.123 //

daridra pesanakarakasca upasthayaka nitya parasya durbalah /
abadha tesam bahukasca bhonti anathabhuta viharanti loke //
saddhp_3.124 //

yasyaiva te tatra karonti sevanamadatukamo bhavati sa tesam /
dattam pi co nasyati ksiprimeva phalam hi papasya imevarupam //
saddhp_3.125 //

yaccapi te tatra labhanti ausadham suyuktarupam kusalehi dattam /
tenapi tesam ruja bhuyu vardhate so vyadhirantam na kadaci gacchati
// saddhp_3.126 //

anyehi cauryani krtani bhonti damaratha dimbastatha vighrasca /
dravyapaharasca krtastathanyairnipatanti tasyopari papakarmanah //
saddhp_3.127 //

na jatu so pasyati lokanatham narendrarajam mahi sasamanam /
tasyaksanesveva hi vasu bhoti imam ksipitva mama buddhanetrim //
saddhp_3.128 //

na capi so dharmasrnoti balo badhirasca so bhoti acetanasca /
ksipitva bodhimimevarupamupasanti tasyo na kadaci bhoti //
saddhp_3.129 //

sahasra neka nayutamasca bhuyah kalpana kotyo yatha
gangavalikah /
jadamabhavo vikalasca bhoti ksipitva sutram imu papakam phalam //
saddhp_3.130 //

udyanabhumi narako 'sya bhoti nivesanam tasya apayabhumih /
kharasukara krostuka bhumisucakah pratisthitasyeha bhavanti
nityam // saddhp_3.131 //

manusyabhavatvamupetya capi andhatva badhiratva jadvameti /
parapresya so bhoti daridra nityam tatkali tasyabharanimani //
saddhp_3.132 //

vastrani co vyadhay bhonti tasya vranana kotinayutasca kaye /
vicarcika kandu tathaiva pama kustham kilasam tatha
amagandhah // saddhp_3.133 //

satkayadrstisca ghanasya bhoti udiryate krodhabalam ca tasya /
samragu tasyatibhram ca bhoti tiryana yonisu ca so sada rami
// saddhp_3.134 //

sacedaham sarisutadya tasya paripurnakalpam pravadeya dosan /
yo hi mama etu ksipeta sutram paryantu dosana na sakya gantum //
saddhp_3.135 //

sampasyamano idameva cartham tvam samdisami ahu sariputra /

ma haiva tvam balajanasya agrato bhasisyase sutramimevarupam //
saddhp_3.136 //

ye tu iha vyakta bahusrutasca smrtimanta ye pandita jñanavantah /
ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim tan sravayestvam paramarthametata //
saddhp_3.137 //

drstasca yehi bahubuddhakotyah kusalam ca yai ropitamaprameyam
/
adhyasayasca drdha yesa co syattan sravayestvam
paramarthametata // saddhp_3.138 //

ye viryavantah sada maitracitta bhaventi maitrimiha dirgharatram /
utsrstakaya tatha jivite ca tesamidam sutra bhaneh
samaksam // saddhp_3.139 //

anyonyasamkalpa sagauravasca tesam ca balehi na samstavo 'sti /
ye capi tusta girikandaresu tan sravayestvam ida sutra bhadrakam
// saddhp_3.140 //

kalyanamitramsca nisevamanah papamsca mitran
parivarjayantah /
yanidrsan pasyasi buddhaputramstesamidam sutra prakasayesi //
saddhp_3.141 //

acchidrasila maniratnasadrsa vaipulyasutrana parigrahe sthitah
/
pasyesi yanidrsa buddhaputramstesagratah sutramidam vadesi //
saddhp_3.142 //

akrodhana ye sada arjivasca krpasamanvagata sarvapranisu /
sagaurava ye sugatasya antike tesagratah sutramidam vadesi //
saddhp_3.143 //

yo dharmu bhase parisaya madhye asangaprapto vadi yuktamanasah /
drstantakotinayutairanekaistasyeda sutram upadarsayesi //
saddhp_3.144 //

murdhnañjalim yasca karoti baddhva sarvajñabhavam
parimargamanah /
daso diso yo 'pi ca camkrameta subhasitam bhiksu gavesamanah
// saddhp_3.145 //

vaipulyasutrani ca dharayeta na casya rucyanti kadacidanye /
ekam pi gatham na ca dharaye 'nyatastam sravayestvam
varasutrametata // saddhp_3.146 //

tathagatasyo yatha dhatu dharayettathaiva yo margati koci tam narah /
emeva yo margati sutramidrsam labhitva yo murdhani dharayeta //
saddhp_3.147 //

anyesu sutresu na kaci cinta lokayatairanyataraisca sastraih /
balana etadrsa bhonti gocarastamsvam vivarjitva prakasayeridam

// saddhp_3.148 //

purnam pi kalpam ahu sariputra vadeyamakara sahasrakotyah /
ye prasthita uttamagrābodhim tesagratah sutramidam vadesi //
saddhp_3.149 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyaye aupamyaparivarto nama
trītyah ||

saddhp_4: adhimuktiparivartah |

atha khalvayusman subhūtirayusmamsca mahakatyāyanah
ayusmamsca mahakasyāpah ayusmamsca mahamaudgalyāyanah
imamevamrupamasrutapurvam dharmam srutva bhagavato 'ntikat
sammukhamayusmatasca sariputrasya vyakaranam srutva
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau ascaryaprapta adbhūtaprapta
audbilyaprapta stasyam velayamutthayasanebhyo yena
bhagavamstenopasamkraman | upasamkramya ekamsamuttarasangam
krtva dakṣiṇam janum pṛthivyam pratisthāpya yena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranāmya bhagavantamabhimukhamullokayamana
avanakāya abhinatakāyah pranatakāyastasyam velayam
bhagavantametadavocan - vāyam hi bhagavan jirṇa vṛddha mahallaka
asmin bhikṣusamghe sthāviraśammata jarajirṇibhūta
nirvanapṛptah sma iti bhagavan nirudyama anuttarayam
samyaksambodhavapratibalāh smah, aprativiryāmbhah smah |
yadāpi bhagavan dharmam desayati, ciraṇ nisannasca bhagavan
bhavati, vāyam ca tasyam dharmadesanāyam pratyupasthita bhavamah,
tadāpyasmakam bhagavan ciraṇ nisannānam bhagavantam ciraṇ
paryupāsitanamangapratyāngāni duḥkhānti, samdhivisaṃdhasca
duḥkhānti | tato vāyam bhagavan bhagavato dharmam desayamānasya
sūnyatānimittapraṇihitam sarvamaṅgāṅgāḥ | nasmābhiresu
buddhadharmesu buddhakṣetravyūhesu va bodhisattvavikṛditesu va
tathagatavikṛditesu va sprhotpādita | tatkāsyā hetoh?
yaccasmādbhagavamstrāidhatukānirbhavita nirvanasamjñānah,
vāyam ca jarajirṇah | tato bhagavan asmābhirāpyānye bodhisattva
avavādita abhuvānānuttarayam samyaksambodhau, anusistasca | na
ca bhagavamstāsmābhīrekāmapī sprhacittamutpāditaṃ abhūt | te vāyam
bhagavānnetarhi bhagavato 'ntikacchravākanāmapī
vyakaranāmanuttarayam samyaksambodhau bhavātīti srutva
ascaryadbhūtaprapta mahālabhāpṛptah smah | bhagavānādya
sahasāivamevamrupamasrutapurvam tathagatāghosam srutva
maharatnāpratīlabdhasca smah | bhagavan āprameyāratnāpratīlabdhasca
smah | bhagavan āmārgitāmapāryestāmacintitāmaprārthitam
casmābhirbhagavānidamevam rūpam maharatnānam pratīlabdham |
pratībhāti no bhagavan, pratībhāti nah sugata | tadyathāpi nāma bhagavan
kāścīdeva puruṣah pītūrāntīkādapākramet | so 'pākramyā anyataram
janāpadāpradesam gacchet | sa tātra bahūni vārsāni vipravāsed
vīmsatīm va trīmsadvā catvāriṃsadvā pañcasadvā | atha sa
bhagavan mahān puruṣo bhavet | sa ca darīdrah syāt | sa ca vṛttīm

paryesamana aharacivarahetordiso vidisah prakaman anyataram
janapadapradesam gacchet | tasya ca sa pita anyatamam janapadam
prakrantah syat | bahudhanadhanyahiranyakosakosthagarasca bhavet
|

bahusuvanarupyamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapavalajataruparaja
tasamanvagatasca bhavet | bahudasidasakarmakarapauruseyasca bhavet |
bahuhastyasvarathagavedakasamanvagatasca bhavet | mahaparivarasca
bhavet | mahajanapadesu ca dhanikah syat |
ayogaprayogakrsivanijyaprabhutasca bhavet ||

athe khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusa
•h•rac«varaparyeá¹£á¹-ihetogr•managaranigamajanapadar•á¹£á¹-rar•jadh•nÄ
su paryatamano 'nupurvena yatrasau puruso
bahudhanahiranyasuvarnakosakosthagarastasyaiva pita vasati,
tannagaramanuprpto bhavet | atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusasya pita
bahudhanahiranyakosakosthagarastasmin nagare vasamanastam
pañcasadvarsanastam putram satatasamitamanusmaret |
samanusmaramanasca na kasyacidacaksedanyatraika evatmanadhyatmam
samtapyet, evam ca cintayet - ahamasmi jirno vrddho mahallakah |
prabhutam me hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram
samvidyate | na ca me putrah kascidasti | ma haiva mama kalakriya
bhavet | sarvamidamaparibhuktam vinasyet | sa tam punah punah
putramanusmaret - aho namaham nirvrtiprpto bhavetyam yadi me sa putra
imam dhanaskandham paribhuñjita ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusa aharacivaram paryesamano
'nupurvena yena tasya
prabhutahiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagarasya samrddhasya
purusasya nivesanam tenopasamkramet | atha khalu bhagavan sa tasya
daridrapurusasya pita svake nivesanadvare mahatya
brahmanaksatriyavitsudraparisada parivrtah puraskrto
mahasimhasane sapadapithe suvarnarupyapratimandite upavisto
hiranyakotisatasahasrairvyavaharam kurvan valavyajanena vijyamano
vitatavitane prthivipradese muktakusumabhikirne
ratnadamabhipralambite mahatyaddharya upavistah syat | adraksit
sa bhagavan daridrapurusastam svakam pitaram svake nivesanadvare
evamrupaya rdhya upavistam mahata janakayena parivrtam
grhapatikrtyam kurvanam | drstva ca punarbhitatrastah
samvignah samhrstaromakupajatah udvignamanasah
evamanuvicintayamasa - sahasaivayam maya raja va rajamatro va
asaditah | nastyasmakamiha kimcit karma | gacchamo vayam yena
daridravithi, tatrasmakamaharacivaramalpakraichrenaiva utpatsyate |
alam me ciram vilambitena | ma haivahamiha vaistiko va grhyeya,
anyataram va dosamanuprapnuyam ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapuruso
dukhparamparamanasikarabhayabhitastvaramanah prakramet palayet,
na tatra samtisthet | atha khalu bhagavan sa adhyah purusah

svake nivesanadvare simhasane upavistastam svakam putram
sahadarsanenaiva pratyabhijaniyat | drstva ca punastusta udagra
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato bhavet, evam ca cintayet -
ascaryam yavad yatra hi nama asya mahato
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagarasya paribhokta upalabdah
| aham caitameva punah punah samanasmarami | ayam ca
svayamevehagatah | aham ca jirno vrddho mahallakah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa purusah putratsnasampiditastamin
ksanalavamuhurte javanan purusan sampresayet - gacchata marsa
etam purusam sigrhramanayadhvam | atha khalu bhagavamste purusah
rsava eva javena pradhavitastam daridrapurusamadhyalambeyuh | atha
khalu daridrapurusastasyam velayam bhitastrastah samvignah
samhrstaromakupajatah udvigramanaso darunamartasvaram
muñcedaraved viravet | naham yusmakam kimcidaparadhyamiti
vacam bhaseta | atha khalu te purusa balatkarena tam (vaidya 73)
daridrapurusam viravantamapyakarseyuh | atha khalu sa daridrapuruso
bhitastrastah samvigna udvignamanasa evam ca cintayet - ma
tavadaham vadhyo dandayo bhavayam | nasyamiti | sa murchito
dharanyam prapatet, visamjñasca syat | asanne casya sa pita bhavet
| sa tan purusanevam vadet - ma bhavanta etam purusamanayantviti |
tamenam sitalena varina parisīñcitva na bhuya alapet | tatkasya
hetoh? janati sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasya
hinadhimuktikatamatmanascodarasthamatam | janite ca mamaisa putra
iti ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatirupayakausalyena na kasyacidacakset -
mamaisa putra iti | atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatiranyataram
purusamamantrayet - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa | enam
daridrapurusamevam vadasva - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa
yenakanksasi | mukto 'si | evam vadati sa purusastasmai pratisrutya
yena sa daridrapurusastenopasamkramet | upasamkramya tam
daridrapurusamevam vadet - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa yenakanksasi
| mukto 'siti | atha khalu sa daridrapurusa idam vacanam srutva
ascaryadbhutaaprapto bhavet | sa utthaya tasmāt prthivipradesadyena
daridravithi tenopasamkramedaharacivaraparyestihetoh | atha khalu
sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasyakarsanahetorupayakausalyam
prayojayet | sa tatra dvau purusau prayojayet durvarnavalpaujaskau -
gacchatam bhavantau yo 'sau purusa ihagato 'bhut, tam yuvam
dvigunaya divasamudraya atmavacanenaiva bharyaitveha mama nivesane karma
karapayetham | sacet sa evam vadet - kim karma kartavyamiti, sa
yuvabhyamevam vaktavyah - samkaradhanam sodhayitavyam
sahavabhyamiti | atha tau purusau tam daridrapurusam paryesayitva
taya kriyaya sampadayetam | atha khalu tau dvau purusau sa ca
daridrapuruso vetanam grhitva tasya mahadhanasya
purusasyantikattasminneva nivesane samkaradhanam sodhayeyuh |
tasyaiva ca mahadhanasya purusasya grhapatistasya katapalikuñcikayam
vasam kalpayeyuh | sa cadhyah puruso gavaksavatayanena tam

svakam putram pasyet samkaradhanam sodhayamanam | drstva ca
punarascaryaprapto bhavet ||

atha khalu sa grhapatih svakannivesanadavatirya apanayitva
malyabharanani, apanayitva mrdukani vastrani,
cauksanyudarani malinani vastrani pravrtiya, daksinena
panina pitakam parigrhya pamsuna svagatram dusayitva
durata eva sambhasamano yena sa daridrapurusastenopasamkramet |
upasamkramyaivam vadet - vahantu bhavantah pitakani, ma tisthata,
harata pamsuni | anenopayena tam putramalapet samlapecca | enam
vadet - ihaiva tvam bhoh purusa karma kurusva | ma bhuyo 'nyatra
gamisyasi | savisesam te 'ham vetanakam dasyami | yena yena ca te
karya bhavet, tadvisrabdham mam yaceh, yadi va kundamulyena
yadi va kundikamulyena yadi va sthalikamulyena yadi va
kasthamulyena yadi va lavanamulyena yadi va bhojanena yadi va
pravaranaena | asti me bhoh purusa jirnasati | sacettaya te
karyam syat, yaceh, aham te 'nupradasyami | yena yena te bhoh
purusa karyamevamrupena pariskarena, tam tamevaham te
sarvamanupradasyami | nirvrtastvam bhoh purusa bhava | yadsaste
pita, tadsaste 'ham mantavyah | tatkasya hetoh? aham (vaidya 74)
ca vrddhah, tvam ca daharah | mama ca tvaya bahu karma krtamimam
samkaradhanam sodhayata | na ca tvaya bhoh purusa atra karma
kurvata sathayam va vakrata va kautilyam va mano va mrakso
va krtapurvah, karosi va | sarvatha te bhoh purusa na
samanupasyamyekamapi papakarma, yathaisamanyesam purusanam
karma kurvatamime dosah samvidyante | yadrso me putra aurasah,
tadsastvam mama adyagrena bhavasi ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasya putra iti nama
kuryat | sa ca daridrapurusastasya grhaterantike
pitrsamjñamutpadayet | anena bhagavan paryayena sa grhapatih
putrakamatrsito vimsativersani tam putram samkaradhanam
sodhapayet | atha vimsaterversanamatyayena sa daridrapurusastasya
grhaternivesane visrabdho bhavenniskramanapravese, tatraiva ca
katapalikuñcikayam vasam kalpayet ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasya grhaterglanyam pratyupasthitam bhavet | sa
maranakalasangamam ca atmanah pratyupasthitam samanupasyet | sa tam
daridrapurusamevam vadet - agaccha tvam bhoh purusa | idam mama
prabhutam hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaramasti | aham
badhaglanah | icchamyetam yasya datavyam yatasca grahitavyam
yacca nidhatavyam bhavet, sarvam samjanayah | tatkasya hetoh?
yadrsa eva ahamasya dravyasya svami, tadsastvamapi | ma ca me
tvam kimcidato vipranasayisyasi ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapuruso 'nena paryayena tacca tasya
grhaterprabhutam
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram samjanayah |
atmana ca tato nihsprho bhavet | na ca tasmait kimcit prarthayet,

antasah saktuprasthamulyamatramapi | tatraiva ca katapalikuñcikayam
vasam kalpayet, tameva daridracintamanuvicintayamanah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatistam putram saktam paripalakam
paripakvam viditva avamarditacittamudarasamjñaya ca paurvikaya
daridracintaya artiyantam jehriyamanam jugupsamanam viditva
maranakalasanghamayitva rajño va rajamatrasya va purato
jñatisamghasyopanamayitva rajño va rajamatrasya va purato
naigamajanapadanam ca sammukhamevam samsravayet - srnvantu
bhavantah, ayam mama putra auraso mayaiva janitah | amukam nama
nagaram | tasmadesa pañcasadvarso nastah | amuko namaisa
namna | ahamapyamuko nama | tatascaham nagaradetameva margamana
ihagatah | esa mama putrah, ahamasya pita | yah kascinnmamopabhogo
'sti, tam sarvamasmai purusaya niryatayami | yacca me kimcidasti
pratyatmakam dhanam, tatsarvamesa eva janati ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusastasmim samaye imamevamrupam
ghosam srutva ascaryadbhutaaprapto bhavet | evam ca vicintayet -
sahasaiva mayedameva tavad
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram pratilabdhamiti ||

evameva bhagavan vayam tathagatasya putrapratirupakah | tathagatasca
asmakamevam vadati - putra mama yuyamiti, yatha sa grhapatih |
vayam ca bhagavamstisrbhirdukhkhatabhiih sampidita abhuma |
katamabhistisrbhih? yaduta dukhadukhataya samskaradukhataya
viparinamadukhataya ca | samsare ca hinadhimuktikah | tato
vayam bhagavata bahun dharman pratyavaran
samkaradhanasadsananuvicintayitah | tesu casma prayukta
ghatamana vyayacchamanah | nirvanamatram ca vayam bhagavan
divasamudramiva paryesamana margamah | tena ca vayam bhagavan
nirvanena pratilabdhenā tusta bhavamah | bahu ca labdhamiti
manyamahe tathagatasyantikat esu dharmesvabhiyukta ghatitva
vyayamitva | prajanati ca tathagato 'smakam hinadhimuktikatam,
tatasca bhagavanasmanupeksate, na sambhinatti, nacaste - yo 'yam
tathagatasya jñanakosah, esa eva yusmakam bhavisyatiti |
bhagavamscasmakamupayakausalyena asmimstathagatajñanakose
dayadan samsthapayati | nihsprhasca vayam bhagavan | tata evam
janima - etadevasmakam bahukaram yadvayam
tathagatasyantikaddivasamudramiva nirvanam pratilabhamaha | te
vayam bhagavan bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
tathagatajñanadarsanamarabhya udaram dharmadesanam kurmah |
tathagatajñanam vivaramo darsayama upadarsayamah | vayam
bhagavamstato nihsprhasca samanah | tatkasya hetoh?
upayakausalyena tathagato 'smakamadhimuktim prajanati | tacca vayam
na janimo na budhyamahe yadidam bhagavata etarhi kathitam - yatha
vayam bhagavato bhutah putrah, bhagavamscasmakam smarayati
tathagatajñanadayadan | tatkasya hetoh? yathapi nama vayam
tathagatasya bhutah putrah iti, api tu khalu punarhinadhimuktah |

saced bhagavanasmakam pasyedadhimuktibalam, bodhisattvasabdham
bhagavanasmakamudaharet | vayam punarbhagavata dve karye karapitah
- bodhisattvanam cagrato hinadhimuktika ityuktah, te codarayam
buddhabodhau samadapitah, asmakam cedanim bhagavanadhimuktibalam
jñatva idamudahrtavan | anena vayam bhagavan paryayenaivam
vadamah -
sahasaivasmabhirnihsprhairakanksitamamargitamaparyesitamacintita
maprarthitam sarvajñataratnam pratilabdham yathapidam
tathagatasya putraih ||

atha khalvayusman mahakasyapastasyam velayamima gatha abhasat
-

ascaryabhutah sma tathadbhutasca audbilyapraptah sma srunitva
ghosam /
sahasaiva asmabhirayam tathadya manojñaghosah srutu nayakasya //
saddhp_4.1 //

visistaratnana mahantarasirmuhurtamatrenayamadya labdhah / na
cintito napi kadaci prarthitastam srutva ascaryagatah sma sarve //
saddhp_4.2 //

yathapi balah puruso bhaveta utplavito balajanena santah /
pituh sakasatu apakrameta anyam ca desam vraji so suduram //
saddhp_4.3 //

pita ca tam socati tasmi kale palayitam jñatva svakam hi putram /
socantu so digvidisasu añce varsani pañcasadanunakani //
saddhp_4.4 //

tatha ca so putra gavesamano anyam mahantam nagaram hi gatva /
nivesanam mapiya tatra tisthet samarpito kamuganehi pañcabhih //
saddhp_4.5 //

bahum hiranyam ca suvarnarupyam dhanyam dhanam
sankhasilapraalam /
hasti ca asvasca padatayasca gava pasuscaiva tathaidakasca //
saddhp_4.6 //

prayoga ayoga tathaiva ksetra dasi ca dasa bahu presyavargah /
susatkrtah pranisahasrakotibhi rajñasca so vallabhu nityakalam //
saddhp_4.7 //

krtañjali tasya bhavanti nagara gramesu ye capi vasanti
graminah /
bahunijastasya vrajanti antike bahuhi karyehi krtadhikarah //
saddhp_4.8 //

etadrso rddhimato narah syajjirnasca vrddhasca mahallakasca /
sa putrasokam anucintayantah ksapeya ratrimdiva nityakalam //
saddhp_4.9 //

sa tadrso durmati mahya putrah pañcasa varsani tada palanakah

/

ayam ca koso vipulo mamasti kalakriya co mama pratyupasthita //

saddhp_4.10 //

so capi balo tada tasya putro daridrakah krpanaku nityakalam /

gramena gramam anucamkramantah paryesate bhakta athapi colam //

saddhp_4.11 //

paryesamano 'pi kadaci kimcillabheta kimcit puna naiva kimcit /

sa susyate parasaranesu balo dadruya kanduya ca digdhagatrah

// saddhp_4.12 //

so ca vrajettam nagaram yahim pita anupurvaso tatra gato bhaveta /

bhaktam ca colam ca gavesamano nivesanam yatra pituh svakasya //

saddhp_4.13 //

so capi adhyah puruso mahadhano dvarasmi simhasani

samnisannah /

parivaritah pranisatairanekairvitana tasya vitato 'ntarikse //

saddhp_4.14 //

apto janascasya samantatah sthito dhanam hiranyam ca ganenti kecit

/

kecittu lekhanapi lekhyanti kecit prayogam ca prayojayanti // saddhp_4.15

//

so ca daridro tahi etu drstva vibhusitam grhapatino nivesanam /

kahim nu adya ahamatra agato raja ayam bhesyati rajamatrah //

saddhp_4.16 //

ma dani dosam pi labheyamatra grhnitva vestim pi ca karayeyam

/ anucintayantah sa palayate naro daridravithim pariprcchamanah //

saddhp_4.17 //

so ca dhani tam svaku putra drstva simhasanasthasca bhavet

pahrstah /

sa dutakan presayi tasya antike anetha etam purusam daridram //

saddhp_4.18 //

samanantaram tehi grhitsu so naro grhitamatro 'tha ca murccha gacchet

/

dhruvam khu mahyam vadhaka upasthitah kim mahya colenatha bhojanena

va // saddhp_4.19 //

drstva ca so panditu tam mahadhani hinadhimukto ayu bala

durmatih /

na sraddadhi mahyamimam vibhusitam pita mamayam ti na capi

sraddadhit // saddhp_4.20 //

purusamsca so tatra prayojayeta vankasca ye kanaka

kunthakasca /

kucelakah krsnaka hinasattvah paryesatha tam naru
karmakarakam // saddhp_4.21 //

samkaradhanam imu mahya putikamuccaraprasravavinasitam ca /
tam sodhanarthaya karo hi karma dvigunam ca te vetanakam pradasye //
saddhp_4.22 //

etadsam ghosa srunitva so naro agatya samsodhayi tam
pradesam /
tatraiva so avasatham ca kuryannivesanasyopalikuñcike 'smin //
saddhp_4.23 //

so ca dhani tam purusam niriksed gavaksaolokanake 'pi nityam /
hinadhimukto ayu mahya putrah samkaradhanam sucikam karoti //
saddhp_4.24 //

sa otaritva pitakam grhitva malinani vastrani ca pravaritva /
upasamkramettasya narasya antike avabhartsayanto na karotha karma //
saddhp_4.25 //

dvigunam ca te vetanakam dadami dvigunam ca bhuyastatha
padamraksanam /
salonabhaktam ca dadami tubhya sakam ca satim ca punardadami //
saddhp_4.26 //

evam ca tam bhartsiya tasmi kale samslesayettam punareva
panditah /
susthum khalu karma karosi atra putro 'si vyaktam mama natra
samsayah // saddhp_4.27 //

sa stokastokam ca grham pravesayet karmam ca karapayi tam
manusyam /
vimsacca varsani supuritani kramena visrambhayi tam naram
sah // saddhp_4.28 //

hiranyu so mauktiku sphatikam ca pratisamayettatra nivesanasmin /
sarvam ca so samgananam karoti artham ca sarvam anucintayeta //
saddhp_4.29 //

bahirdha so tasya nivesanasya kutikaya eko vasamanu balah /
daridracintamanucintayeta na me 'sti etadrsa bhoga kecit // saddhp_4.30 //

jñatva ca so tasya imevarupamudarasamjñabhigato mi putrah /
sa anayitva suhrjñatisamgham niryatayisyamyahu sarvamartham //
saddhp_4.31 //

rajana so naigamanagaramsca samanayitva bahuvanijamsca /
uvaca evam parisaya madhye putro mamayam cira vipranastakah //
saddhp_4.32 //

pañcasa varsani supurnakani anye ca 'to vimsatiye mi
drstah /
amukatu nagaratu mamaisa nasto aham ca marganta ihaivamagatah //

saddhp_4.33 //

sarvasya dravyasya ayam prabhurme etasya niryatayi sarvasesatah /
karotu karyam ca piturdhanena sarvam kutumbam ca dadami etat //

ascaryapraptasca bhavennaro 'sau daridrabhavam purimam smaritva /
hinadhimuktim ca pitusca tan gunamllabdhva kutumbam sukhito
'smi adya // saddhp_4.35 //

tathaiva casmaka vinayakena hinadhimuktitva vijaniyana /
na sravitam buddha bhavisyatheti yuyam kila sravaka mahya putrah
// saddhp_4.36 //

asmamsca adhyesati lokanatho ye prasthita uttamamagrabodhim /
tesam vade kasyapa marga nuttaram yam marga bhavitva bhaveyu
buddhah // saddhp_4.37 //

vayam ca tesam sugatena presita bahubodhisattvana mahabalanam /
anuttaram marga pradarsayama drstantahetunayutana kotibhih //

srutva ca asmaku jinasya putra bodhaya bhaventi sumargamagryam /
te vyakriyante ca ksanasmi tasmin bhavisyatha buddha imasmi loke //

etadrsam karma karoma tayinah samraksamana ima dharmakosam /
prakasayantasca jinatmajanam vaisvasikastasya yatha narah sah //

daridracintasca vicintayama visranayanto imu buddhakosam /
na caiva prartheta jinasya jñanam jinasya jñanam ca prakasayamah
// saddhp_4.41 //

pratyatmikim nirvrti kalpayama etavata jñanamidam na bhuyah /
nasmaka harso 'pi kadacia bhoti ksetresu buddhana srunitva
vyuhan // saddhp_4.42 //

santah kila sarvimi dharmanasrava nirodhautpadavivarjitasca /
na catra kascidbhavatiha dharmo evam tu cintetva na bhoti sraddha //

sunihsprha sma vaya dirgharatram bauddhasya jñanasya anuttarasya /
pranidhanamasmaka na jatu tatra iyam para nistha jinena ukta //

nirvanaparyanti samucchraye 'smin paribhavita sunyata dirgharatram /
parimukta traidhatukaduhkapiditah krtam ca asmabhi jinasya
sasanam // saddhp_4.45 //

yam hi prakasema jinatmajanam ye prasthita bhonti ihagrabodhau /
tesam ca yatkimci vadama dharmam sprha tatra asmaka na jatu bhoti
// saddhp_4.46 //

tam casma lokacariyah svayambhurupeksate kalamaveksamanah /
na bhasate bhutapadarthasamdhim adhimuktimasmaku gavesamanah
// saddhp_4.47 //

upayakausalya yathaiva tasya mahadhanasya purusasya kale /
hinadhimuktam satatam dameti damiyana casmai pradadati vittam //
saddhp_4.48 //

suduskaram kurvati lokanatho upayakausalya prakasayantah /
hinadhimuktan damayantu putran dametva ca jñanamidam dadati //
saddhp_4.49 //

ascaryapraptah sahasa sma adya yatha daridro labhiyana vittam /
phalam ca praptam iha buddhasasane prathamam visistam ca
anasravam ca // saddhp_4.50 //

yacchilamasmabhi ca dirgharatram samraksitam lokavidusya sasane /
asmabhi labdham phalamadya tasya silasya purvam caritasya natha //
saddhp_4.51 //

yad brahmacaryam paramam visuddham nisevitam sasani nayakasya /
tasyo visistam phalamadya labdham santam udaram ca anasravam
ca // saddhp_4.52 //

adyo vayam sravakabhuta natha samsravayisyamatha cagrabodhim /
bodhiya sabdam ca prakasayamasteno vayam sravaka bhismakalpah
// saddhp_4.53 //

arhantabhuta vayamadya natha arhamahe puja sadevakatah /
lokatsamaratu sabrahmakatah sarvesa sattvana ca antikatah //
saddhp_4.54 //

ko nama saktah pratikartu tubhyamudyuktarupo bahukalpakotyah /
suduskarandrsaka karosi suduskaranihani martyaloke //
saddhp_4.55 //

hastehi padehi sirena capi pratipriyam duskarakam hi kartum /
sirena amsena ca yo dhareta paripurnakalpan yatha gangavalikah
// saddhp_4.56 //

khadyam dadedbhojanavastrapanam sayanasanam co vimalottaracchadam /
vihara karapayi candanamayan samstirya co dusyayugehi dadyat //
saddhp_4.57 //

gilanabhaisajya bahuprakaram pujartha dadyat sugatasya nityam /
dadeya kalpan yatha gangavalika naivam kadacit pratikartu sakyam //
saddhp_4.58 //

mahatmadharma atulanubhava maharddhikah ksantibale
pratisthitah /
buddha maharaja anasrava jina sahanti balana imidrsani //
saddhp_4.59 //

anuvartamanastatha nityakalam nimittacarina braviti dharmam /
dharmesvaro isvaru sarvaloke mahesvaro lokavinayakendra // saddhp_4.60
//

pratipatti darseti bahuprakaram sattvana sthanani prajanamanah /
nanadhimuktim ca veditva tesam hetusahasrehi braviti dharmam //
saddhp_4.61 //

tathagatascarya prajanamanah sarvesa sattvanatha pudgalanam /
bahuprakaram hi braviti dharmam nidarsayanto imamagrabodhim //
saddhp_4.62 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye adhimuktiparivarto nama
caturthah ||

saddhp_5: osadhiparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam mahakasyapam tamscanyan
sthaviran mahasravakanamantrayamasa - sadhu sadhu mahakasyapa |
sadhu khalu punaryusmakam kasyapa yadyuyam tathagatasya bhutan
gunavarnan bhasadhve | ete ca kasyapa tathagatasya bhuta
gunah | atascanye 'prameya asamkhyeyah, yesam na sukarah
paryanto 'dhigantumaparimitanapi kalpan bhasamanaih | dharmasvami
kasyapa tathagatah, sarvadharmam raja prabhurvasi | yam ca
kasyapa tathagato dharmam yatropaniksipati, sa tathaiva bhavati |
sarvadharmasca kasyapa tathagato yuktyopaniksipati |
tathagatajñānenopaniksipati | yatha te dharmah sarvajñābhumimeva
gacchanti | sarvadharmarthagatim ca tathagato vyavalokayati |
sarvadharmarthavasitapraptah sarvadharmadhyasayapraptah
sarvadharmaviniscayakausalyajñānaparamaparamitapraptah
sarvajñājñānasamdarsakah sarvajñājñānavatarakah
sarvajñājñānopaniksepakah kasyapa tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah ||

tadyathapi nama kasyapa asyam trisahasramahasahasrayam
lokadhatau yavantastrnagulmausadhivanaspatayo nanavarna
nanaprakara osadhigrama nananamadheyah prthiviyam jatah
parvatagirikandaresu va | meghasca mahavariparipurna unnamet,
unnamitva sarvavatim trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum
samchadayet | samchadya ca sarvatra samakalam vari pramuñcet | tatra
kasyapa ye trnagulmausadhivanaspatayo 'syam
trisahasramahasahasralokadhatau, tatra ye tarunah
komalanasakhapatrapalasastrnagulmausadhivanaspatayo druma
mahadrumah, sarve te tato mahameghapramuktadvarino yathabalam
yathavisayamabdhatum pratyapibanti | te caikarasena varina
prabhutena meghapramuktena yathabijamanvayam vivrddhim virudhim
vipulatamapadyante, tatha ca puspaphalani prasavanti | te ca prthak
prthagu nananamadheyani pratilabhante |
ekadharanipratisthitasca te sarve osadhigrama bijagrama
ekarasatoyabhisyanditah | evameva kasyapa tathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate | yatha mahameghah unnamate, tatha
tathagato 'pyutpadya sarvavantam sadevamanusasuram lokam
svarenabhivijñāpayati | tadyathapi nama kasyapa mahameghah
sarvavatim trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatumavacchadayati, evameva
kasyapa tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah sadevamanusasurasya lokasya
purata evam sabdamudirayati, ghosamanusravayati - tathagato 'smi
bhavanto devamanusyah arhan samyaksambuddhah, tirnastarayami,
mukto mocayami, asvasta asvasayami, parinirvrtah parinirvapayami |
ahamimam ca lokam param ca lokam samyak prajñaya yathabhutam
prajanami sarvajñah sarvadarsi | upasamkramantu mam bhavanto
devamanusya dharmasravanaya | aham margasyakhyata margadesiko
margavit margakovidah | tatra kasyapa bahuni
pranikotinayutasahasrani tathagatasya
dharmasravanayopasamkramanti | atha tathagato 'pi tesam
sattvanamindriyaviryaparaparavaimatratam (vaidya 85) jñatva
tamstan dharmaparyayanupasamharati, tam tam dharmakatham
kathayati bahvim vicitram harsaniyam paritosaniyam
pramodyakaraniyam hitasukhasamvartanakaraniyam | yaya kathaya te
sattvah drsta eva dharme sukhita bhavanti, kalam ca krtva
sugatisupapadyante, yatra prabhutamsca kaman paribhuñjante,
dharmam ca srnvanti | srutva ca tam dharmam vigatanivarana
bhavanti | anupurvena ca sarvajñadharmesvabhiyujyante yathabalam
yathavisayam yathasthanam ||

tadyathapi nama kasyapa mahameghah sarvavatim
trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum samchadya samam vari
pramuñcati, sarvamsca trnagulmausadhivanaspatin varina
samtarpayati | yathabalam yathavisayam yathasthanam ca te
trnagulmausadhivanaspatayo varyapibanti, svakasvakam ca
jatipramanatham gacchanti | evameva kasyapa tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho yam dharmam bhasate, sarvah sa dharmas ekaraso yaduta
vimuktiraso viragaraso nirodharasah sarvajñajñanaparyavasana | tatra
kasyapa ye te sattvastathagatasya dharmam bhasamanasya
srnvanti dharayanti abhisamyujyante, na te atmanatmanam jananti
va vedayanti va budhyanti va | tatkasya hetoh? tathagata eva kasyapa
tan sattvamstatha janati, ye ca te, yatha ca te, yadrsasca te |
yam ca te cintayanti, yatha ca te cintayanti, yena ca te cintayanti | yam
ca te bhavayanti, yatha ca te bhavayanti, yena ca te bhavayanti | yam ca
te prapnuvanti, yatha ca te prapnuvanti, yena ca te prapnuvanti |
tathagata eva kasyapa tatra pratyaksah pratyaksadarsi yatha ca
darsi tesam sattvanam tasu tasu bhumisu sthitanam
trnagulmausadhivanaspatinam hinotkrstamadhyamanam | so
'ham kasyapa ekarasadharmas viditva yaduta vimuktirasam nirvrtirasam
nirvanaparyavasana
nityaparinirvrtamekabhumikamakasagatikamadhimuktim
sattvanamanuraksamano na sahasaiva sarvajñajñanam
samprakasayami | ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta yuyam kasyapa

yadyuyam samdhabhasitam tathagatasya na saknutha avataritum |
tatkasya hetoh? durvijñeyam kasyapa tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam samdhabhasitamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamimamevartham bhuyasya matraya
samdarsayamana ima gatha abhasata -

dharmaraja aham loke utpanno bhavamardana /
dharmam bhasami sattvanamadhimuktim vijaniya // saddhp_5.1 //

dhirabuddhi mahavira ciram raksanti bhasitam /
rahasyam capi dharenti na ca bhasanti praninam // saddhp_5.2 //

durbodhyam capi tajjñanam sahaya srutva balisah /
kanksam kuryuh sudurmedhastato bhrasta bhrameyu te //
saddhp_5.3 //

yathavisayu bhasami yasya yadsakam balam /
anyamanyehi arthehi drstim kurvami ujjukam // saddhp_5.4 //

yathapi kasyapa megho lokadhatuya unnatah /
sarvamohanahati capi chadayanto vasumdharam // saddhp_5.5 //

so ca varisya sampurno vidyunmali mahambudah /
nirnadayanta sabdena harsayet sarvadehinah // saddhp_5.6 //

suryarasi nivaritva sitalam krtva mandalam /
hastaprpto 'vatisthanto vari muñcet samantatah // saddhp_5.7 //

sa caiva mama muñceta apaskandhamanalpakam /
prakharantah samantena tarpayenmedinimam // saddhp_5.8 //

iha ya kaci medinyam jata osadhayo bhavet /
trnagulmavanaspatyo drumasca vatha mahadrumah // saddhp_5.9 //

sasyani vividhanyeva yadvapi haritam bhavet /
parvate kandare caiva nikuñjesu ca yadbhavet // saddhp_5.10 //

sarvan samtarpayenmeghastnagulmavanaspatin /
trsitam dharanim tarpet parisīñcati causadhih //
saddhp_5.11 //

tacca ekarasam vari meghamuktamihasthitam /
yathabalam yathavisayam trnagulma pibanti tat // saddhp_5.12 //

drumasca ye keci mahadrumasca khudraka madhyasca yathavayasca /
yathabalam sarve pibanti vari pibanti vardhanti yathecchakamah //
saddhp_5.13 //

kandena nalena tvaca yathaiva sakhaprasakhaya tathaiva patraih /
vardhanti puspehi phalehi caiva meghabhivrstena mahausadhiyah //
saddhp_5.14 //

yathabalam ta visayasca yadrso yasam ca yad yadsakam ca
bijam /

svakasvakam tah prasavam dadanti varim ca tam ekarasam pramuktam
// saddhp_5.15 //

emeva buddho 'pi ha loke kasyapa utpadyate varidharo va loke /
utpadya ca bhasati lokanatho bhutam carim darsayate ca praninam
// saddhp_5.16 //

evam ca samsravayate maharsih puraskrto loke sadevake 'smin /
tathagato 'ham dvipadottamo jino utpannu lokasmi yathaiva meghah //
saddhp_5.17 //

samtarpayisyamyahu sarvasattvan samsuskagatramstribhave
vilagnan /
duhkkena susyanta sukhe sthapeyam kamamsca dasyamyahu
nirvrtim ca // saddhp_5.18 //

srnotha me devamanusyasaṃgha upasamkramadhvam mama darsanaya /
tathagato 'ham bhagavananabhibhuh samtaranartham iha loki
jatah // saddhp_5.19 //

bhasami ca pranisahasrakotinam dharmam visuddham
abhidarsaniyam /
eka ca tasyo samata tathatvam yadidam vimuktiscatha nirvrti ca //
saddhp_5.20 //

svarena caikena vadami dharmam bodhim nidanam kariyana nityam /
samam hi etadvisamatva nasti na kasci vidvesu na ragu vidyate //
saddhp_5.21 //

anuniyata mahya na kacidasti prema ca dosasca na me kahimcit /
samam ca dharmam pravadam i dehinam yathaikasattvasya tatha parasya //
saddhp_5.22 //

ananyakarma pravadam i dharmam gacchantu tisthantu nisidamanah /
nisanna sayyanamaruhitva kilasita mahya na jatu vidyate //
saddhp_5.23 //

samtarpayami imu sarvalokam megho va varim sama muñcamanah /
aryesu nicesu ca tulyabuddhirduhsilabhutesvatha silavatsu //
saddhp_5.24 //

vinastacaritra tathaiva ye narascaritraacarasamanvitasca /
drstisthita ye ca vinastadrsti samyagdrso ye
cavisuddhadrstayah // saddhp_5.25 //

hinesu cotkrstamatisu capi mrdvindriyesu pravadam i dharmam /
kilasitam sarva vivarjayitva samyak pramuñcamyahu dharmavarsam //
saddhp_5.26 //

yathabalam ca sruniyana mahyam vividhasu bhumisu
pratistihanti /
devesu martyesu manoramesu sakresu brahmesvatha cakravartisu //
saddhp_5.27 //

ksudranuksudra ima osadhiyo ksudrika eta iha yava loke /
anya ca madhya mahati ca osadhi srnotha tah sarva
prakasayisye // saddhp_5.28 //

anasravam dharma prajanamana nirvanaprapta viharanti ye narah /
sadabhijña traividya bhavanti ye ca sa ksudrika osadhi
sampravutta // saddhp_5.29 //

girikandesu viharanti ye ca pratyekabodhim sprhayanti ye narah /
ye idrsa madhyavisuddhabuddhayah sa madhyama osadhi sampravutta
// saddhp_5.30 //

ye prarthayante purusarsabhatvam buddho bhavisye naradevanathah /
viryam ca dhyanam ca nisevamanah sa osadhi agra iyam
pravuccati // saddhp_5.31 //

ye capi yuktah sugatasya putra maitrim nisevantiha santacaryam /
niskanksaprapta purusarsabhatve ayam drumo vucyati evarupah
// saddhp_5.32 //

avivarticakram hi pravartayanta rddhibalasmin sthita ye ca dhirah /
pramocayanto bahu pranikoti mahadrumo so ca pravuccate hi // saddhp_5.33
//

samasca so dharma jinena bhasito megheha va vari samam pramuktam /
citra abhijña ima evarupa yathausadhiyo dharanitalasthah //
saddhp_5.34 //

anena drstantanidarsanena upayu janahi tathagatasya /
yatha ca so bhasati ekadharmam nananirukti jalabindavo va //
saddhp_5.35 //

mamapi co varsatu dharmavarsam loko hyayam tarpitu bhoti sarvah /
yathabalam canuvicintayanti subhasitam ekarasam pi dharmam //
saddhp_5.36 //

trnagulmaka va yatha varsamane madhya pi va osadhiyo yathaiva /
druma pi va te ca mahadruma va yatha sobhayante dasadiksu sarve //
saddhp_5.37 //

iyam sada lokahitaya dharmata tarpeti dharmenimu sarvalokam /
samtarpitascapyatha sarvalokah pramuñcate osadhi puspakani //
saddhp_5.38 //

madhyapi ca osadhiyo vivardhayi arhanta ye te sthita asravaksaye /
pratyekabuddha vanasandacarino nispadayi dharmamimam
subhasitam // saddhp_5.39 //

bahubodhisattvah smrtimanta dhirah sarvatra traidhatuki ye
gatimgatah /
paryesamana imamagrabodhim druma va vardhanti ti nityakalam //
saddhp_5.40 //

ye rddhimantascatudhyanadhyayino ye sunyatam srutva janenti pritim

/

rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanaste caiva vuccanti mahadruma iha //

saddhp_5.41 //

etadrsi kasyapa dharmadesana meghena va vari samam pramuktam /

bahvi vivardhanti mahausadhiyo manusyapuspani anantakani //

saddhp_5.42 //

svapratyayam dharma prakasayami kalena darsemi ca buddhabodhim /

upayakausalayu mamaitadagram sarvesa co lokavinayakanam //

saddhp_5.43 //

paramartha evam mayam bhutabhasito te sravakah sarvi na enti

nirvrtim /

caranti ete vara bodhicarikam buddha bhavisyantimi sarvasravakah //

saddhp_5.44 //

punaraparam kasyapa tathagatah sattvavinaye samo na casamah |

tadyatha kasyapa candrasuryaprabha sarvalokamavabhasayati

kusalakarīnamakusalakarīnam cordhvavasthitamadharavasthitam ca

sugandhi durgandhi, sa sarvatra samam prabha nipatati na visamam, evameva

kasyapa tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam

sarvajñajñānacittaprabha sarvesu pañcagatyupapannesu sattvesu

yathadhimuktim mahayanikapratyekabuddhayanikasravakayanikesu

saddharmadesana samam pravartate | na ca tathagatasya jñānaprabhaya

unata va atiriktata va yathapunyañānasamudagamaya sambhavati |

na santi kasyapa trini yanani | kevalamanyonyacaritah sattvah,

tena trini yanani prajñāpyante ||

evamukte ayusman mahakasyapo bhagavantametadvocat - yadi bhagavan na

santi trini yanani, kim karanam pratyutpanne 'dhvani

sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvanam prajñāptih prajñāpyate? evamukte

bhagavanayusmantam mahakasyapametadvocat - tadyatha kasyapa

kumbhakarāh samasu mrttikasu bhajanani karoti | tatra kanicid

gudabhajanani bhavanti, kanicid ghrtabhajanani, kanicid

dadhiksirabhajanani, kanicid hinanyasucibhajanani bhavanti, na ca

mrttikaya nanatvam, atha ca dravyapraksepamatrena bhajanam

nanatvam prajñāyate | evameva kasyapa ekamevedam yanam yaduta

buddhayanam | na dvitiam na tritiam va yanam samvidyate ||

evamukte ayusman mahakasyapo bhagavantametadvocat - yadyapi bhagavan

sattva nanadhimuktayo ye traidhatukannihsrtah, kim tesamekam

nirvanamuta dve trini va? bhagavanaha - sarvadharmasamatavabodhaddhi

kasyapa nirvanam | taccaikam, na dve na trini | tena hi kasyapa

upamam te karisyami | upamaya ihaikatya vijñāpurusa

bhasitasyarthamajananti | tadyatha kasyapa jatyanandhah purusah |

sa evam bruyanna santi suvarnadurvanani rupani, na santi

suvarnadurvarnanam rupanam drastarah, na stah

suryacandramasau, na santi naksatrani, na santi grahah, na santi

grahanam drastarah | athanye purusastasya jatyandhasya
purusasya purata evam vadeyuh - santi suvarnadurvarnani rupani,
santi suvarnadurvarnanam rupanam drastarah, stah
suryacandramasau, santi naksatrani, santi grahah, santi
grahanam drastarah | sa ca jatyandhah purusastesam
purusanam na sraddadhyat, noktam grhniyat | atha kascid
vaidyah sarvavyadhijñah syat | sa tam jatyandham purusam
pasyet | tasyaivam syat - tasya purusasya purvapapena karmana
vyadhirutpannah | ye ca kecana vyadhaya utpadyante, te sarve caturvidhah
- vatikah paittikah slahmikah samnipatikasca | atha sa
vaidyastasya vyadhervyupasanartham punah punarupayam cintayet |
tasyaivam syat - yani khalvimani dravyani pracaranti, na taih sakyō
'yam vyadhiscikitsitum | santi tu himavati parvataraje catasra
osadhayah | katamascatasrah? tadyatha - prathama
sarvavarasasthananugata nama, dvitiya sarvavyadhipramocani nama,
tritiya sarvavisavinasani nama, caturthi
yasthanasthitasukhaprada nama | imascatasrah osadhayah | atha sa
vaidyastamin jatyandhe karunyamutpadya tadsamupayam cintayet,
yenopayena himavantam parvatarajam saknuyadgantam | gatva
cordhvamapyarohet, adho 'pyavataret, tiryagapipravicinuyat | sa evam
pravicinvamstascatasra osadhiraragayet | aragya ca
kamciddantaih ksoditam krtva dadyat, kamcit pesayitva
dadyat, kamcidanyadravyasamyojitam pacayitva dadyat,
kamcidamadravyasamyojitam krtva dadyat, kamcicchalakaya
sarirasthanam viddhva dadyat, kamcidagnina paridahya dadyat,
kamcidanyondravyasamyuktam yavat panabhojanadisvapi yojayitva
dadyat | atha sa jatyandhapurusastenopayayogena caksuh pratilabheta |
sa pratilabdhadhacaksurbahiradhyatmam dure asanne ca candrasuryaprabham
naksatrani grahan sarvarupani ca pasyet | evam ca vadet - aho
bataham mudhah, yo 'ham purvamacaksamananam na
sraddadhmi, noktam (vaidya 92) grhnami | so 'hamidanim sarvam
pasyami | mukto 'smi andhabhavat | pratilabdhadhacaksuscasmi | na ca me
kascid visistataro 'stiti | tena ca samayena pañcabhijña rsayo
bhavye yurdivyacaksurdivyasrotraparacittajñanapurvanivasanusmrtijñana
rddhivimoksakriyakusalah, te tam purusamevam vadeyuh - kevalam
bhoh purusa tvaya caksuh pratilabdham | na tu bhavan kimcijjanati
| kuto 'bhimanaste samutpannah? na ca te 'sti prajña | na casi
panditah | tamenam evam vadeyuh - yada tvam bhoh purusa
antargrham nisanno bahiranyani rupani na pasyasi, na ca
janasi, napi te ye sattvah snigdhadhacitta va drugdhacitta va | na
vijanise pañcayojanantarasthitasya janasya bhasamanasya |
bherisankhadinam sabdam na prajanasi, na srnosi |
krosantaramapyanutksipya padau na saknosi gantum |
jatasamvrddhascasi matuh kuksau | tam ca kriyam na smarasi |
tatkathamasi panditah? katham ca sarvam pasyamiti vadasi?
tatsadhu bhoh purusa yadandhakaram tatprakasamiti samjanise,
yacca prakasam tadandhakaramiti samjanise ||

atha sa purusastan rsinevam vadet - ka upayah, kim va subham
karma krtvedrsim prajñam pratilabheya, yusmakam
prasadaccaitan gunan pratilabheya? atha khalu te rsayastasya
purusasyaivam kathayeyuh - yadicchasi, aranye vasa | parvataguhasu
va nisanno dharmam cintaya | klesasca te prahatavyah | tatha
dhutagunasamanvagato 'bhijñah pratilapsyase | atha sa
purusastamartham grhitva pravrajitah | aranye vasan ekagracitto
lokatrnam prahaya pañcabhijñah prapnuyat |
pratilabdhabhijñasca cintayet - yadaham purvamanyatkarma krtavan, tena
me na kascid guno 'dhigatah | idanim yathacintitam gacchami |
purvam cahamalpaprajño 'lpapratisamvedi andhabhuto 'smyasit ||

iti hi kasyapa upamaisa krta asyarthasya vijñaptaye | ayam ca
punaratratho drastavyah | jatyandha iti kasyapa
sadgatisamsarasthitanam sattvanametadadhivacanam, ye saddharmam
na jananti, klesatamondhakaram ca samvardhayanti | te cavidyandhah
| avidyandhasca samskaranupavicinvati, samskarapratyayam ca
namarupam, yavadevamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya samudayo
bhavati | evamavidyandhastihanti sattvah samsare | tathagatastu
karunam janayitva traidhatukannihsrtah piteva priye ekaputrake
karunam janayitva traidhatuke 'vatirya sattvan samsaracakre
paribhramatah sampasyati | na ca te samsarannihsaranam
prajananti | atha bhagavamstan prajñacaksusa pasyati |
drstva ca janati - ami sattvah purvam kusalam krtva
mandadvesastivraragah, mandaragastivradvesah,
kecidalpaprājñah, kecit panditah, kecitparipakasuddhah,
kecinmithyadrstayah | tesam sattvanam tathagata
upayakausalyena trini yanani desayati | tatra yatha te rsayah
pañcabhijña visuddhacaksusah, evam bodhisattva
bodhicittanyutpadya anutpattikim dharmaksantim pratilabhya
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyante ||

tatra yathasau mahavaidyah, evam tathagato drastavyah | yathasau
jatyandhastatha mohandhah sattva drastavyah | yatha
vatapittaslesmanah, evam ragadvesamohah, dvasasti ca
drstikrtani drastavyani | yatha catasra osadhayastatha
sunyatanimittapranihitanirvanadvaram ca drastavyam | yatha
yatha dravyanyupayujyante, tatha tatha vyadhayah prasamyantiti |
evam sunyatanimittapranihitani vimoksamukhani bhavayitva sattva
avidyam nirodhayanti | avidyanirodhat samskaranirodhah,
yavadevamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya nirodho bhavati | evam
casya cittam na kusale tisthati na pape ||

yatha andhascaksuh pratilabhate, tatha sravakapratyeka buddhayaniyo
drastavyah | samsaraklesabandhanani cchinatti |
klesabandhanannirmuktah pramucyate sangatikat traidhatukat | tena
sravakayaniyah evam janati, evam ca vacam bhasate - na
santyapare dharmā abhisamboddhavyah | nirvanaprapto 'smiti | atha

khalu tathagatastasmai dharmam desayati | yena sarvadharmā na prāptah,
kutastasya nirvanamiti? tam bhagavan bodhau samadapayati | sa
utpannabodhicitto na samsarasthito na nirvanaprāpto bhavati | so
'vabudhya traidhatukam dasasu diksu sunyam nirmitopamam
mayopamam svapnamaricipratisrutkopamam lokam pasyati | sa
sarvadharmānanutpannananiruddhan abaddhanamuktan atamondhakaran
naprakasan pasyati | ya evam gambhiran dharman pasyati, sa pasyati
apasyanaya sarvatraidhatukam paripurnamanyonyasattvasayadhimuktam ||

atha khalu bhagavanimevartham bhuyasya matraya samdarsayamanah
tasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

candrasuryaprabha yadvannipatanti samam nrsu /
gunavatsvatha papesu prabhaya nonapurnata // saddhp_5.45 //

tathagatasya prajñābha sama hyadityacandravat /
sarvasattvan vinayate na cona naiva cadhika // saddhp_5.46 //

yatha kulalo mrdbandam kurvan mrtsu samasvapi /
bhavanti bhajana tasya gudaksiradhratambhasam // saddhp_5.47 //

asuceh kanicittatra dadhno 'nyani bhavanti tu /
mrdamekam sa grhnati kurvan bhandani bhargavah //
saddhp_5.48 //

yadrk praksipyate dravyam bhajanam tena laksyate /
sattvavisesa 'pi tatha rucibhedattathagatah // saddhp_5.49 //

yanabhedam varnayanti buddhayanam tu nimscitam /
samsaracakrasyajñānannirvrtim na vijanate // saddhp_5.50 //

yastu sunyan vijanati dharmanatmavivarjitan /
sambuddhanam bhagavatam bodhim janati tattvatah // saddhp_5.51
//

prajñāmadhyavyavasthanat pratyekajina ucyate /
sunyajñānavihinatvacchravakah samprabhasyate // saddhp_5.52 //

sarvadharmavabodhattu samyaksambuddha ucyate /
tenopayasatairnityam dharmam deseti praninam // saddhp_5.53 //

yatha hi kascijjatyandhah suryendugrahatarakah /
apasyannevamahasau nasti rupani sarvasah // saddhp_5.54 //

jatyandhe tu mahavaidyah karunyam samnivesya ha /
himavantam sa gatvana tiryagurdhvamadastatha // saddhp_5.55 //

sarvavarnarasthana nagallabhata osadhih /
evamadiscatasro 'tha prayogamakarottatah // saddhp_5.56 //

dantaih samcurnya kamcittu pistva canyam tathaparam /
sucyagrena pravesyange jatyandhaya prayojayet // saddhp_5.57 //

sa labdhacaksuh sampasyet suryendugrahatarakah /

evam casya bhavetpurvajñanattadudahrtam // saddhp_5.58 //

evam sattva mahajñana jatyandhah samsaranti hi /
pratityotpadacakrasya ajñanadduhkhavartmanah // saddhp_5.59 //

evamajñanasammudhe loka sarvaviduttamah /
tathagato mahavaidya utpannah karunatmakah // saddhp_5.60 //

upayakusalah sasta saddharmam desayatyasau /
anuttaram buddhabodhim desayatyagrayanike // saddhp_5.61 //

prakasayati madhyam tu madhyaprajñaya nayakah /
samsarabhirave bodhimanyam samvarnayatyapi // saddhp_5.62 //

traidhatukannihsrtasya sravakasya vijanatah /
bhavatyevam maya praptam nirvanamamalam sivam // saddhp_5.63 //

tameva tatra prakasemi naitannirvanamucyate /
sarvadharmavabodhattu nirvanam prapyate 'mrtam // saddhp_5.64 //

maharsayo yatha tasmai karunam samnivesya vai /
kathayanti ca mudho 'si ma te 'bhujjñanavanaham // saddhp_5.65 //

abhyantaravasthitastvam yada bhavasi kosthake /
bahiryadvartate tadvai na janise tvamalpadhih // saddhp_5.66 //

yo 'bhyantare 'vasthitastu bahirjñatam krtakrtam /
so adyapi na janati kutastvam vetsyase 'lpadhih // saddhp_5.67 //

pañcayojanamatram tu yah sabdo niscarediha /
tam srotum na samartha 'si pragevanyam viduratah // saddhp_5.68 //

tvayi ye papacitta va anunitastathapare /
te na sakyam tvaya jñatumabhimana kuto 'sti te // saddhp_5.69 //

krosamatre 'pi gantavye padavim na vina gatih /
matuh kuksau ca yadvrttam vismrtam tattadeva te // saddhp_5.70 //

abhijña yasya pañcaitah sa sarvajña ihocyate /
tvam mohadapyakimcijñah sarvajño 'smi bhasase // saddhp_5.71 //

sarvajñatvam prarthayase yadyabhijñabhinirhareh /
tam cabhijñabhinirharamanyastho vicintaya /
dharmam visuddham tena tvamabhijñah pratilapsyase // saddhp_5.72 //

so 'rtham grhya gato 'ranyam cintayet susamahitah /
abhijñah praptavan pañca nacirena gunanvitah // saddhp_5.73 //

tathaiva sravakah sarve praptanirvanasamjñinah /
jino 'tha desayettasmai visramo 'yam na nirvrtih // saddhp_5.74 //

upaya esa buddhanam vadanti yadimam nayam /
sarvajñatvamrte nasti nirvanam tatsamarabha // saddhp_5.75 //

tryadhvajñanamanantam ca sat ca paramitah subhah /
suyatamanimittam ca pranidhanavivarjitam // saddhp_5.76 //

bodhicittam ca ye canye dharma nirvanagaminah /
sasravanasravah santah sarve gaganasamnibhah // saddhp_5.77 //

brahmaviharascattvarah samgraha ye ca kirtitah /
sattvanam vinayarthaya kirtitah paramarsibhih // saddhp_5.78 //

yasca dharman vijanati mayasvapnasvabhavakan /
kadaliskandhanihsaran pratisrutkasamanakan // saddhp_5.79 //

tatsvabhavam ca janati traidhatukamasesatah /
abaddhamavimuktam ca na vijanati nirvrtim // saddhp_5.80 //

sarvadarman saman sunyannirnanakaratmakan /
na caitan preksate napi kimciddharmam vipasyati // saddhp_5.81 //

sa pasyati mahaprajño dharmakayamasesatah /
nasti yanatrayam kimcidekayanamihasti tu // saddhp_5.82 //

sarvadharmah samah sarve samah samasamah sada /
evam jñatva vijanati nirvanamamrtam sivam // saddhp_5.83 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye osadhiparivarto nama
pañcamah ||

saddhp_6: vyakaranaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavanima gatha bhasitva sarvavantam
bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma - arocayami vo bhiksavah,
prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah kasyapo bhiksustrimsato
buddhakotisahasranamantike satkaram karisyati, gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati, tesam ca
buddhanam bhagavatam saddharmam dharayisyati | sa pascime
samucchraye avabhasaprayam lokadhatau mahavyuhe kalpe
rasmiprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | dvadasa
casyantarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | vimsatim
casyantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | vimsatimevantarakalpan
saddharmapratirupakah sthasyati | taccasya buddhaksetram suddham
bhavisyati suci

apagatatapā•á¹£Ä•á¹‡aÅ>arkarakaá¹-halyamapagataÅ>vabhraprapÄ•tamapagatasyandanikÄ
gutholigallam samam ramaniyam prasadikam darsaniyam

vaiduryamayam ratnavrksapratimanditam

suvarnasutrastapadanibaddham puspabhikirnā | bahuni ca tatra

bodhisattvasatasahasranyutpatsyante | aprameyani ca tatra

sravakakotinayutasahasrani bhavisyanti | na ca tatra marah

papiyanavataram lapsyate, na ca maraparsat prajñasyate |

bhavisyanti tatra khalu punarmarasca maraparsadasca | api tu khalu

punastatra lokadhatau tasyaiva bhagavato rasmiprabhasasya tathagatasya

sasane saddharmaparigrahayabhiyukta bhavisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

pasyamyaham bhiksava buddhacaksusa sthaviro hyayam kasyapa
buddha bhesyati /
anagate 'dhvani asamkhyakalpe krtvana pujam dvipadottamanam //
saddhp_6.1 //

trimsatsahasrah paripurnakotyō jinanayam draksyati kasyapo
hyayam /
carisyati tatra ca brahmacaryam bauddhasya jñanasya krtena
bhiksavah // saddhp_6.2 //

krtvana pujam dvipadottamanam samudaniya jñanamidam anuttaram /
sa pascime cocchrayi lokanatho bhavisyate apratimo maharsih //
saddhp_6.3 //

ksetram ca tasya pravaram bhavisyati vicitra suddham subha
darsaniyam / manojñarupam sada premaniyam suvarnasutrah
samalamkrtam ca // saddhp_6.4 //

ratnamaya vrksa tahim vicitra astapadasmim tahi ekameke /
manojñagandham ca vimuñcamana bhesyanti ksetrasmi imasmi bhikso //
saddhp_6.5 //

puspaprakaraih samalamkrtam ca vicitrapuspairupasobhitam ca /
svabhrapapata na ca tatra santi samam sivam bhesyati darsaniyam //
saddhp_6.6 //

tahi bodhisattvana sahasrakotyah sudantacittana maharddhanam /
vaipulyasutrantadharana tayinam bahu bhavisyanti sahasra neke //
saddhp_6.7 //

anasrava antimadehadharino bhesyanti ye sravaka dharmarajñah /
pramanu tesam na kadaci vidyate divyena jñanena ganitva kalpan //
saddhp_6.8 //

so dvadasa antarakalpa sthasyati saddharma vimsantarakalpa sthasyati /
pratirupakascantarakalpa vimsatim rasmiprabhasasya viyuha bhesyati
// saddhp_6.9 //

atha khalvayusman mahamaudgalyayanah sthavira ayusmamsca
subhutihayusmamsca mahakatyayanah pravepamanaih
kayairbhagavantanimisairnetrairvyavalokayanti sma | tasyam ca
velayam prthak prthanamanahsamgitya ima gatha abhasanta -

arhanta he mahavira sakyasimha narottama /
asmakamanukampaya buddhasabdandiraya // saddhp_6.10 //

avasyamavasaram jñatva asmakam pi narottama /
amrteneva siñcitva vyakurusva vibhojana // saddhp_6.11 //

durbhiksadagatah kascinnaro labdhva subhojanam /
pratiksa bhuya ucyeeta hastapraptsami bhojane // saddhp_6.12 //

evamevotsuka asmo hinayanam vicintaya /

duskalabhuktasattva va buddhajñanam labhamahe // saddhp_6.13 //

na tavadasman sambuddho vyakaroti mahamunih /
yatha hastasmi praksiptam na tadbhuñjita bhojanam // saddhp_6.14 //

evam ca utsuka vira srutva ghosamanuttaram /
vyakrta yada bhesyamastada bhesyama nirvrtah // saddhp_6.15 //

vyakarohi mahavira hitaisi anukampakah /
api daridryacittanam bhavedanto mahamune // saddhp_6.16 //

atha khalu bhagavamstesa mahasravakanam
sthaviranamimamevamrupam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya
punarapi sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma - ayam me
bhiksavo mahasravakah sthavirah subhutistrimsata eva
buddhakotinayutasahasranam satkaram karisyati, gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | tatra ca
brahmacyam carisyati, bodhim ca samudanayisyati |
evamrupamscadhikaran krtva pascime samucchraye sasiketurnama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan |
ratnasambhavam ca namasya tad buddhaksetram bhavisyati |
ratnavabhasasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | samam ca tad
buddhaksetram bhavisyati, ramaniyam sphatikamayam
ratnavrksavicitritamapagatasvabhraprapatamapagatagutholigallam
manojñam puspbhikirnam | kutagaraparibhogesu catra purusa
vasam kalpayisyanti | bahavascasya sravaka
bhavisyantyparimanah, yesam na sakyam gananya paryanto
'dhigantum | bahuni catra bodhisattvakotinayutasahasrani
bhavihyanti | tasya ca bhagavato dvadasantarakalpanayuhpramanam
bhavihyati | vimsatim cantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati |
vimsatimevantarakalpan saddharmapratirupakah sthasyati | sa ca
bhagavan vaihayasamantarikhe sthitva abhiknam dharmam
desayihyati, bahuni ca bodhisattvasahasrani bahuni ca
sravakasahasrani vinehyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

arocayami ahamadya bhiksavah pratedayamyadya mama srnotha /
sthavirah subhutirmama sravako 'yam bhavisyate buddha anagate 'dhvani
// saddhp_6.17 //

buddhamsca pasyitva mahanubhavan trimsacca purnanayutana
kotih / carisyate carya tadanulomikimimasya jñanasya krtena
caisah // saddhp_6.18 //

sa pascime vira samucchrayasmin dvatrimsatilaksanarupadhari /
suvarnayupapratimo maharsirbhavisyate lokahitanukampi // saddhp_6.19
//

sudarsaniyam ca suksetra bhesyati istam manojñam ca
mahajanasya /
viharisyate yatra sa lokabandhustaritva praninayutana kotih //
saddhp_6.20 //

bahubodhisattvatra mahanubhava avivartyacakrasya pravartitarah /
tiksnendriyastasya jinasya sasane ye sobhayisyanti ta
buddhaksetram // saddhp_6.21 //

bahusravakastasya na samkhya tesam pramanu naivasti kadaci
tesam /
sadabhijña traividya maharddhikasca astavimoksesu
pratisthitasca // saddhp_6.22 //

acintiyam rddhibalam ca bhesyati prakasayantasyimamagrabodhim /
deva manusya yatha gangavalika bhesyanti tasyo satatam
krtañjali // saddhp_6.23 //

so dvadaso antarakalpa sthasyapi saddharmu vimsantarakalpa sthasyati /
pratirupako vimsatimeva sthasyati kalpantarani dvipadottamasya //
saddhp_6.24 //

atha khalu bhagavan punareva sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma
- arocayami vo bhiksayah, prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah
sthaviro mahakatyayano 'stanam
buddhakotisatasahasranamantike satkaram karisyati, gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | parinirvrtanam
ca tesam tathagatanam stupan karisyati yojanasahasram
samucchrayena pañcasad yojanani parinahena saptanam ratnanam |
tadyatha suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya sphatikasya
lohitamukterasmargabhasya musaragalvasya saptamasya ratnasya | tesam ca
stupanam pujam karisyati
puāḥpadhāḥpagandhamā•lyavilepanacāḥrāḥacāḥvaracchatradhvajapatā•kā•vajjayantā
bhisca (vaidya 101) | tatasca bhuyah parena paratarena
punarvisatinam buddhakotinamantike evarupameva satkaram
karisyati, gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam
karisyati | sa pascime samucchraye pascime atmabhavapratilambhe
jambunadaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | parisuddham
casya buddhaksetram bhavisyati samam ramaniyam prasadikam
darsaniyam sphatikamayam ratnavrksabhivicitritam
suvarnasutrachoditam
puspasamstarasamstrtamapaganirayatiryagyoniyamalokasurakayam
bahunaradevapatipurnam bahusravakahatasahasropahobhitam
bahubodhisattvahatasahasralamkrtam | dvadaha casya
antarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | vimhatim casya
antarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | vimhatimevantarakalpan
saddharmapatirupakah sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

srnotha me bhiksava adya sarve udaharantasya giramananyatham /
katyayanah sthaviru ayam mi sravakah karisyate puja vinayakanam
// saddhp_6.25 //

satkaru tesam ca bahuprakaram bahuvidham lokavinayakanam /
stupamsca karapayi nirvrtanam puspehi gandhehi ca pujayisyati
// saddhp_6.26 //

labhitva so pascimakam samucchrayam parisuddhaksetrasmi jino
bhavisyati /
paripurayitva imameva jñanam desesyate pranisahasrakotinam //
saddhp_6.27 //

sa satkrto loki sadevakasmin prabhakaro buddha vibhurbhavisyati /
jambunadabhasu sa capi namna samtarako devamanusyakotinam //
saddhp_6.28 //

bahubodhisattvastatha sravakasca amita asamkhya pi ca tatra ksetre /
upasobhayisyanti ti buddhasasanam bhavaprahina vibhavasca sarve //
saddhp_6.29 //

atha khalu bhagavan punareva sarvavantam bhiksusamghamantrayate sma
- arocayami vo bhiksavah, prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah
sthaviro mahamaudgalyayano

'stavimsatibuddhasahasranyaragayisyati, tesam ca
buddhanam bhagavatam vividham satkaram karisyati, gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | parinirvrtanam
ca tesam buddhanam bhagavatam stupan karayisyati
saptaratnamayan | tadyatha suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya sphatikasya
lohitamukterasmagarbhasya musaragalvasya | yojanasahasram samucchrayena
pañcayojanasatani parinahena | tesam ca stupanam vividham
pujam karisyati

puá¹£padhÄ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÄ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vajjayantÄ
bhih | tatasca bhuyah parena paratarena

vimsaterbuddhakotisatasahasranamevamrupameva satkaram
karisyati, gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam
karisyati | pascime ca atmabhavapratilambhe tamalapatracandanagandho
nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan |
manobhiramam ca namasya tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati |
ratiprapurnasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | parisuddham casya
tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati, samam ramaniyam prasadikam
sudarsaniyam sphatikamayam ratnavrksabhivicitritam
muktakusumabhikiram

bahunaradevapatipurnamrsisatasahasranisevitam yaduta
sravakaisca bodhisattvaisca | caturvisatim casya
antarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | catvarimsacca

antarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | catvarimsadeva antarakalpan
saddharmapratirupakah sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

maudgalyagotro mama sravako 'yam jahitva manusyakamatmabhavam /
vimsatsahasrani jinana tayinamanyamsca astau virajana
draksyati // saddhp_6.30 //

carisyate tatra ca brahmacaryam bauddham imam jñana
gavesamanah /
satkaru tesam dvipadottamanam vividham tada kahi vinayakanam
// saddhp_6.31 //

saddharmu tesam vipulam pranitam dharetva kalpana
sahasrakotyah /
pujam ca stupesu karisyate tada parinirvrtanam sugatana
tesam // saddhp_6.32 //

ratnamayan stupa savaijayantan karisyate tesa jinottamanam /
puspehi gandhehi ca pujayanto vadyehi va lokahitanukampinam //
saddhp_6.33 //

tatpascime caiva samucchrayasmin priyadarsane tatra manojñaksetre /
bhavisyate lokahitanukampi tamalapatracandanagandha namna // saddhp_6.34
//

caturvisapurnantarakalpa tasya ayuspramanam sugatasya bhesyati /
prakasayantasyima buddhanetrim manujesu devesu ca nityakalam //
saddhp_6.35 //

bahusravakatasya jinasya tatra koti sahasra yatha gangavalikah /
sadabhijña traividya maharddhikasca abhijñapraptah sugatasya
sasane // saddhp_6.36 //

avaivartikasco bahubodhisattva arabdhaviryah sada samprajanah /
abhiyuktarupah sugatasya sasane tesam sahasrani bahuni tatra //
saddhp_6.37 //

parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tasya saddharmu samsthasyati tasmi kale /
vimsacca vimsantarakalpa purna etatpramanam pratirupakasya //
saddhp_6.38 //

maharddhikah pañca mi sravaka ye nirdista ye te maya agrabodhaye /
anagate 'dhvani jinah svayambhuvastesam ca caryam srnutha
mamantikah // saddhp_6.39 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye vyakaranaparivarto nama
sasthah ||

saddhp_7: purvayogaparivartah |

bhutapurva bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani asamkhyeyaih
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairvipulairaprameyairacintyairaparimitairapramanaistat

ah parena paratarena yadasit - tena kalena tena samayena
mahabhijñajñanabhibhurnama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sastah devanam ca manusyanam ca
buddho bhagavan sambhavayam lokadhatau maharupe kalpe |
kiyaccirotpannah sa bhiksavastathagato 'bhut | tadyathapi nama
bhiksavo yavaniha trisahasramahasahasre lokadhatau prthividhatuh,
tam kascideva purusah sarvam curnikuryat, masim kuryat |
atha khalu sa purusastasmalokadhatorekam paramanurajo grhitva
purvasyam disi lokadhatusahasramatikramya tadekam paramanuraja
upaniksipet | atha sa puruso dvitiyam ca paramanurajo grhitva
tatah parena parataram lokadhatusahasramatikramya dvitiyam
paramanuraja upaniksipet | anena paryayena sa purusah
sarvantam prthividhatumupaniksipet purvasyam disi | tatkim
manyadhve bhiksavah sakyam tesam lokadhatunamanto va paryanto
va gananyadhigantum? ta ahuh - no hidam bhagavan, no hidam sugata
| bhagavanaha - sakyam punarbhiksavastesam lokadhatunam
kenacid ganakena va ganakamahamatrena va gananya paryanto
'dhigantum, yesu vopaniksiptani tani paramanurajamsi, yesu va
nopaniksiptani | na tveva tesam kalpakotinayutasahasranam
sakyam gananyogena paryanto 'dhigantum | yavantah kalpastasya
bhagavato mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya,
etavan sa kalo 'bhudevamacintyah, evamapramanah | tam caham
bhiksavastathagatam tavacciram parinirvrtamanena
tathagatajñanadarsanabaladhanena yathadya svo va
parinirvrtamanusmarami ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

abhu atita bahu kalpakoty anusmarami dvipadanamuttamam /
abhijñajñanabhibhuvam mahamunimabhushi tatkalamanuttamo jinah //
saddhp_7.1 //

yatha trisahasrima lokadhatum kascid rajam kurya anupramanam /
paramanumekam ca tato grhitva ksetram sahasram gamiyana
niksipet // saddhp_7.2 //

dvitiyam tritiam pi ca eva niksipet sarvam pi so niksipi tam
rajogatham /
rikta bhaveta iya lokadhatuh sarvasca so pamsu bhaveta ksinah
// saddhp_7.3 //

yo lokadhatusu bhaveta tasu pamsu rajo yasya pramanu nasti /
rajam karitvana asesatastam laksyam dade kalpasate gate ca //
saddhp_7.4 //

evaprimeya bahu kalpakotyah parinirvrtasya sugatasya tasya /
paramanu sarve na bhavanti laksyastavadbahu ksina bhavanti
kalpah // saddhp_7.5 //

tavacciram nirvrtu tam vinayakam tan sravakamstamsca pi
bodhisattvan /
etadrsam jñānu tathagatanam smarami vrttam yatha adya svo
va // saddhp_7.6 //

etadrsam bhiksava jñānametadanantajñānasca tathagatasya /
buddham maya kalpasatairanekeh smrtiya suksmaya anasravaya //
saddhp_7.7 //

tasya khalu punarbhiksavo
mahabhijñānjñānabhibhuvastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya
catuspañcasatkalpakotinayutasatasahasranyayuspramanamabhut |
purve ca sa bhagavan mahabhijñānabhibhustathagato 'nabhisambuddho
'nuttaram samyaksambodhim bodhimandavaragrata eva sarvam
marasenam prabhāñjit parajaisit | prabhāñjayitva parajayitva
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyamiti na ca tavattasya te
dharma amukhibhavanti sma | sa bodhivrkamule bodhimande
ekamantarakalpamasthat | dvitiamapyantarakalpasthat | na ca
tavadanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyate | trtiyamapi
caturthamapi pañcamamapi sasthamapi saptamamapi astamamapi
navamamapi dasamamapyantarakalpam bodhivrkamule bodhimande 'sthat
saktardvartanena paryankenā antaradavyutthitah | anīñjamanena cittena
acalamanena avepamanena kayenasthat | na ca tavadasya te dharma
amukhibhavanti sma ||

tasya khalu punarbhiksavo bhagavato bodhimandavaragratasya
devaistrayastrimsairmahasimhasanam prajñāptamabhud
yojanasatasahasram samucchrayena, yatra sa bhagavan nisadya
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | samanantaranisannasya
ca khalu punastasya bhagavato bodhimande, atha brahmakayika devaputra
divyam puspavarsamabhipravarasayamasuh | bodhimandasya
parisamantakena yojanasatamantarikse ca vatan pramuñcanti, ye tam
jirnapuspamavakarsayanti | yathapravarsitam ca tat
puspavarsam tasya bhagavato bodhimande nisannasya
avyucchinnam pravarsayanti | paripurān dasantarakalpan tam
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti (vaidya 106) sma | tatha pravarsitam ca
tatpuhpavarham pravarahayanti yavat parinirvanakalāsamaye tasya
bhagavatastam bhagavantamabhyavakiranti | caturmaharajakayikasca
devaputra divyam devadundubhimabhipravadayamasuh | tasya bhagavato
bodhimandavaragratasya satkararthamavyucchinnam pravadayamasuh
paripurān dasantarakalpan tasya bhagavato nihannasya | tata
uttari tani divyani turyani satatasamitam
pravadayamasuryavattasya bhagavato mahaparinirvanakalāsamayat ||

atha khalu bhiksavo dasanamantarakalpanamatyayena sa bhagavan
mahabhijñānjñānabhibhustathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho 'nuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | samanantarabhisambuddham ca tam
viditva ye tasya bhagavatah kumarabhutasya sodasa putra
abhuvannaurasah, jñānakaro nama tesam jyestho 'bhut |

tesam ca khalu punarbhiksavah sodasanam
rajakumaranamekaikasya ca vividhani kridanakani
ramaniyakanyabhuvan vicitrani darsaniyani | atha khalu
bhiksavaste sodasa rajakumarastani vividhani kridanakani
ramaniyakani visarjayitva, tam bhagavantam
mahabhijñājanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddhamanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddham viditva,
matrbhirdhatribhisca rudantibhih parivrtah puraskrtah tena
ca maharajña cakravartina aryakena mahakosena rajamatyaisca
bahubhisca pranikotinayutasahasraih parivrtah
puraskrtah yena bhagavan mahabhijñājanabhibhustathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho bodhimandavaragragatah, tenopasamkramanti sma |
tasya bhagavatah satkararthaya gurukarthaya mananarthaya
pujanarthaya arcanarthaya apacayanarthaya upasamkrantah |
upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau sirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantam
trispradaksinikrtya añjalim pragrhya tam bhagavantam
sammukhamabhirgathabhih sarupyabhirabhistuvanti sma -

mahabhisatko 'si anuttaro 'si anantakalpaih samudagato 'si /
uttaranarthayih sarvadehinam paripurna samkalpu ayam ti
bhadraakah // saddhp_7.8 //

suduskara antarakalpiman dasa krtani ekasani samnisadya /
na ca te 'ntara kayu kadaci calito na hastapadam na pi canyadagam //
saddhp_7.9 //

cittam pi te santagatam susamsthitamaniñjyabhutam sada aprakampyam
/
viksepu naivasti kadaci pi tava atyantasantasthitu tvam anasravah //
saddhp_7.10 //

distayasi ksemena ca svastina ca avihethitah prapta
imagrabodhim /
asmakamrddhi iyamevarupa distaya ca vardhama narendrasimha //
saddhp_7.11 //

anayikeyam praja sarva dukkhita utpatitaksi va nihinasaukhya /
margam na jananti dukhantagaminam na moksahetorjanayanti viryam //
saddhp_7.12 //

apaya vardhanti ca dirgharatram divyasca kayah parihanadharmah
/
na sruyate jatu jinana sabdastamondhakaro ayu sarvalokah // saddhp_7.13
//

praptam ca te lokavidu ihadya sivam padam utama nasravam ca /
vayam ca lokasca anugrhitah saranam ca tva eti vrajama natha //
saddhp_7.14 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste sodasa rajakumarah kumarabhuta eva
balakah, tam bhagavantam mahabhijñājanabhimukham

tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhih
sammukhamabhistutya tam bhagavantamadhyesante sma
dharmacakrapravartanatayai - desayatu bhagavan dharmam, desayatu sugato
dharmam bahunanahitaya bahunanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca |
tasyam ca velayamima gatha abhasanta -

desehi dharmam satapunalaksana vinayaka apratima maharse /
labdham ti jñanam pravaram visistam prakasaya loki
sadevakasmin // saddhp_7.15 //

asmamsca tarehi imamsca sattvan nidarsaya jñanu tathagatanam /
yatha vayam pi imamgrabodhim anuprapnuyamo 'tha ime ca sattvah //
saddhp_7.16 //

caryam ca jñanam pi ca sarva janasi adhyasayam purvakrtam ca
punyam / adhimukti janasi ca sarvapraninam pravartaya cakravaram
anuttaram // saddhp_7.17 //

iti ||

tena khalu punarbhihsavah samayena tena bhagavata
mahabhiññajñanabhibhuvata tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyamanena dasasu
diksvaikaikasyam disi pañcasalokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrani
sadvikaram prakampitanyabhuvan, mahata cavabhasena
sphutanyabhuvan | sarvesu ca tesu lokadhatusu ya
lokantarikastasu ye aksanah samvrta andhakarata misrah yatra
imavapi candrasuryau evammaharddhikau evammahanubhavau
evammahaujaskau abhayapyabham nanubhavatah, varnenapi varnam
tejasapi tejo nanubhavatah, tasvapi tasmin samaye mahato 'vabhasasya
pradurbhavo 'bhut | ye 'pi tasu lokantarikasu sattva upapannah, te
'pyanyonyamevam pasyanti anyonyamevam samjananti - anye 'pi bata bhoh
sattvah santihopapannah | anye 'pi bata bhoh sattvah
santihopapannah iti | sarvesu ca tesu lokadhatusu yani
devabhavanani devavimanani ca, yavad brahmalokad sadvikaram
prakampitanyabhuvan, mahata cavabhasena sphutanyabhuvan atikramya
devanam devanubhavam | iti hi bhiksavastasmin samaye tesu
lokadhatusu mahatah prthivicalasya mahatasca audarikasyavabhasasya
loke pradurbhavo 'bhut ||

atha purvasyam disi tesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani vimanani,
tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti, srimanti aujasvini ca | atha
khalu bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti
aujasvini ca | kasya khalvidam purvanimitam bhavisyatiti? atha khalu
bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye
mahabrahmanah, te sarve 'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sarvasattvatrata nama mahabrahma tam
mahantam brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

ativa no harsita adya sarve vimanasrestha imi prajvalanti /
sriya dyutiya ca manorama ye kim karanam idrsu bhesyate 'dya
// saddhp_7.18 //

sadhu gavesamatha etamartham ko devaputro upapannu adya /
yasyanubhavo ayamevarupo abhutapurvo ayamadya drsyate // saddhp_7.19 //

yadi va bhaved buddha narendraraja utpannu lokasmi kahimcidadya /
yasyo nimittam imamevarupam sriya daso diksu jvalanti adya //
saddhp_7.20 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani
vimananyabhiruhya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva
catarsu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicarantah pascimam digbhagam
prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanah
pascime digbhage tam bhagavantam mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bodhimandavaragratam
bodhivksamule simhasanopavistam parivrtam puraskrtam
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau
sirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah
pradaksinikrtya taisca sumerumatraih puspaputaistam
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma, tam ca bodhivksam
dasayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani vimanani tasya
bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani brahmani
vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata imani
brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani tasya
bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam
sammukhamabhirgathabhih sarupyabhirabhistuvanti sma -

ascaryabhuto jina aprameyo utpanna lokasmi hitanukampi /
natho 'si sastasi gurusi jato anugrhita dasima diso 'dya //
saddhp_7.21 //

pañcasati kotisahasra purna ya lokadhatuna ito bhavanti /
yato vayam vandana agata jinam vimanasresthan prajahitva
sarvasah // saddhp_7.22 //

purvena karmena krtena asmin vicitracitra hi ime vimanah /
pratigrhya asmakamanugrahartham paribhuñjatam lokavidu yathestam
// saddhp_7.23 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram, pravartayatu
sugato dharmacakram loke | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu
bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu
bhagavan dharmasvami dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah | tad
bhavisyati bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad
brahmakotinayutasatasahasranyekasvarena samasamgitya tam
bhagavantamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -

desehi bhagavan dharmam desehi dvipadottama /
maitribalam ca desehi sattvamstarehi duhkhitam // saddhp_7.24 //

durlabho lokapradyotah puspamaudumbaram yatha /
utpanno 'si mahavira adhyesamastathagatam // saddhp_7.25 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavamstesam mahabrahmanam
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena purvadaksine digbhage tesu
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani
vimanani, tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti ojasvini ca |
atha khalu bhiksavastesam brahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidam purvanimittam bhavisyatiti? atha khalu
bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye
mahabrahmanah, te 'pi sarve 'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh |
atha khalu bhiksavo 'dhimatrakaruniko nama mahabrahma tam
mahantam brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

kasya purvanimittena marisa atha drsyate /
vimanah sarvi bhrajanti adhimatram yasasvinah // saddhp_7.26 //

yadi va devaputro 'dya punyavanta ihagatah /
yasyeme anubhavana vimanah sarvi sobhitah // saddhp_7.27 //

atha va buddha loke 'sminnutpanno dvipadottamah /
anubhavana yasyadya vimana imi idrsah // saddhp_7.28 //

sahitah sarvi margamo naitat karanamalpakam /
na khalvetadsam purvam nimittam jatu drsyate // saddhp_7.29 //

caturdisam prapadyamo añcamah ksetrakotiyo /
vyaktam loke 'dya buddhasya pradurbhavo bhavisyati // saddhp_7.30 //

atha khalu bhiksavastanyapi pañcasad
brahmakotinayutahatasahasrani tani svani svani divyani brahmani

vimananyabhiruhya divyamhca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva
catarsu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicaranta uttarapahcimam
digbhagam prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste
mahabrahmana uttarapahcime digbhage tam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
bodhimandavaragratam bodhivrksamule simhasanopavista
parivrtam puraskrtam
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,
taihca putraih sodahabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa bhagavan
mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya ca tasya bhagavatah
padau hirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantamanekahatasahasrakrtvah
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksam
dahayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani vimanani tasya
bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani brahmani
vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata imani
brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani tasya
bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

namo 'stu te apratima maharse devatideva kalavinkasusvara /
vinayaka loki sadevakasmin vandami te lokahitanukampi // saddhp_7.31 //

ascaryabhuto 'si kathamciloke utpannu adyo sucirena natha /
kalpana purna sata sunya asidasiti buddhairayu jivalokah //
saddhp_7.32 //

sunyasca asiddvipadottamehi apayabhumi tada utsadasi /
divyasca kayah parihayisu tada asiti kalpana sata supurna
// saddhp_7.33 //

so dani caksusca gatisca lenam tranam pita co tatha
bandhubhutah /
utpannu lokasmi hitanukampi asmaka punyairiha dharmaraja // saddhp_7.34
//

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram | pravartayatu
sugato dharmacakram loke | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu
bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu
bhagavan dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah |
tadbhavisyati bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad brahmakotinayutasatasahasrani
ekasvarena samasamgitya tam bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

pravartaya cakravaram mahamune prakasaya dharmu dasadisasu /
tarehi sattvan dukhadharmapiditan pramodya harsam janayasva dehinam
// saddhp_7.35 //

yam srutva bodhiya bhaveyu labhino divyani sthanani vrajeyu capi /
hayeyu co asurakaya sarve santasca dantasca sukhi bhaveyuh //
saddhp_7.36 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavamstesamapi mahabrahmanam
tusnibhavenadhivasayati sma ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena daksinasyam disi tesu
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani
vimanani tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti, srimanti ojasvini ca |
atha khalu bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidamevamrupam purvanimittam bhavisyati?
atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve
'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh | atha khalu bhiksavah sudharmo
nama mahabrahma tam mahantam brahmaganam
gathabhyamadhyabhasata -
nahetu nakaranamadya marsah sarve vimana iha jajvalanti /
nimitta darsenti ha kim pi loke sadhu gavesama tametamartham //
saddhp_7.37 //

anuna kalpana sata hyatita naitadrsam jatu nimittamasit / yadi
vopapanno iha devaputro utpannu loke yadi vaha buddhah // saddhp_7.38 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah te sarve
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani
vimananyabhurudivya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva
catasrusu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvitaranta uttaram digbhagam
prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste mahabrahmana
uttaram digbhagam tam bhagavantam mahabhijñājanabhibhuvam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bodhimandavaragratam
bodhivrksumule simhasanopavistam parivrtam puraskrtam
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau
sirobhivranditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksum
dasayanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani divyani vimanani

tasya bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani
brahmani vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata
imani brahmani vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste 'pi mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani
tasya bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam
sammukhamabhii sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

sudurlabham darsana nayakanam svabhyagatam te bhavaragamardana /
sucirasya te darsanamadya loke paripurna kalpana satebhi drsyase //
saddhp_7.39 //

trsitam prajam tarpaya lokanatha adrstapurvo 'si kathamci
drsyase /
audumbaram puspa yathaiva durlabham tathaiva drsto 'si kathamci
nayaka // saddhp_7.40 //

vimana asmakamima vinayaka tavanubhavana visobhitadya /
parigrhya etani samantacaksuh paribhuñja casmakamanugrahartham //
saddhp_7.41 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
sammukhamabhii sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya te
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram loke | desayatu
bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu
bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu bhagavan dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah (vaidya 114) prajayah
sadevamanusurayah | tadbhavisyati bahunanahitaya bahunasukhaya
lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca
manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad brahmakotinayutasatasahasrani
ekasvarena samasamgitya tam bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

desehi dharmam bhagavan vinayaka pravartaya dharmamayam ca cakram /
nirnadaya dharmamayam ca dundubhim tam dharmasankham ca
prapurayasva // saddhp_7.42 //

saddharmavarsam varsayasva loke valgusvaram bhasa subhasitam ca
/
adhyesito dharmamudirayasva mocehi sattva nayutana kotyah //
saddhp_7.43 //

atha khalu bhiksava sa bhagavamstesam mahabrahmanam
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma | peyalam | evam
daksinapascimayam disi, evam pascimayam disi, evam
pascimottarasyam disi, evamuttarasyam disi, evamuttarapurvasyam
disi, evamadhodisi ||

atha khalu bhiksava urdhvayam disi tesu pañcasatsu

lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu yani brahmani vimanani,
tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti ojasvini ca | atha khalu
bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidamevamrupam purvamnimitam
bhavisyatiti? atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve
'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sikhi nama mahabrahma tam mahantam
brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

kim karanam marsa idam bhavisyati yena vimanani
parisphutani /
ojena varnena dyutiya capi adhimatra vrddhani kimatra karanam //
saddhp_7.44 //

na idrsam no abhidrstapurvam srutam ca keno tatha purva
asit /
oja 'sphutani yatha adya eta adhimatra bhrajanti kimatra karanam //
saddhp_7.45 //

yadi va nu kascidbhavi devaputrah subhena karmena samanvito iha /
upapannu tasyo ayamanubhavo yadi va bhaved buddha kadaci loke //
saddhp_7.46 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu
lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani
vimananyabhurudivya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva
catasru diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicaranto yena
adhodigbhagastenopasamkrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste
mahabrahmano 'dhodigbhage tam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
bodhimandavaragratam bodhivrksamule simhasanopavistam
parivrtam puraskrtam
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau
sirobhivanditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksam
dasayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani divyani svani svani
brahmani vimanani tasya bhagavato niryatayamasuh - pratigrhntu
bhagavanimani brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya |
paribhuñjatu sugata imani brahmani
vimananyasmakamanukampamupadayeti ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste 'pi mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani

tasya bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

sadhu darsana buddhana lokanathana tayinam /
tradhatukasmi buddha vai sattvanam ye pramocakah // saddhp_7.47 //

samantacaksu lokendra vyavalokenti diso dasa /
vivaritvamrtadvaramotarenti bahun janan // saddhp_7.48 //

sunya acintiyah kalpa atitah purvi ye abhu /
adarsanajjinendranam andha asiddiso dasa // saddhp_7.49 //

vardhanti narakastivrastiryagyonistathasurah /
pretesu copapadyante pranikotyah sahasrasah // saddhp_7.50 //

divyah kayasca hiyante cyuta gacchanti durgatim /
asrutva dharma buddhanam gatyesebhoti papika // saddhp_7.51 //

caryasuddhigatiprajña hiyante sarvapraninam /
sukham vinasyati tesam sukhasamjña ca nasyati // saddhp_7.52 //

anacarasca te bhonti asaddharme pratisthitah /
adanta lokanathena durgatim prapatanti te // saddhp_7.53 //

drsto 'si lokapadyota sucirensi agatah /
utpannu sarvasattvanam krtena anukampakah // saddhp_7.54 //

distaya ksemena prapto 'si buddhajñanamanuttaram /
vayam te anumodamo lokascaiva sadevakah // saddhp_7.55 //

vimanani sucitrani anubhavana te vibho /
dadama te mahavira pratigrhna mahamune // saddhp_7.56 //

asmakamanukampartham paribhuñja vinayaka /
vayam ca sarvasattvasca agram bodhim sprsemahi // saddhp_7.57 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatarhantam samyaksambuddham
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram | pravartayatu
sugato dharmacakram | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu bhagavan
sarvasattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu bhagavan |
dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah
prajayah sadevamanusurayah | tadbhavisyati bahujanahitaya
bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya
devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad
brahmakotinayutasahasranyekasvarena samasamgitya tam
bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

pravartaya cakravamanuttaram parahanasva amrtasya dundubhim /
pramocaya dukkhasataisca sattvan nirvanamargam ca pradarsayasva //
saddhp_7.58 //

asmabhiradhyesitu bhasa dharmamasmananugrhna imam ca lokam /
valgusvaram co madhuram pramuñca samudanitam kalpasahasrakotibhih
// saddhp_7.59 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam
brahmakotinayutasatasahasranamadhyesanam viditva tesam ca
sodasanam putranam rajakumaranam, tasyam velayam
dharmacakram pravartayamasa triparivartam dvadasakaramapravartitam
sramanena va brahmanena va devena va marena va brahmana va
anyena va kenacit punarloke saha dharmena | yadidam (vaidya 117)
duhkham, ayam dukkhasamudayah, ayam dukkhanirodhah, iyam
dukkhanirodhagamini pratipadaryasatyamiti |
pratityasamutpadapravrttim ca vistarena samprakasayamasa - iti hi
bhiksavo 'vidyapratyayah samskarah, samskarapratyayam
vijñanam, vijñanapratyayam namarupam, namarupapratyayam
sadayatanam, sadayatanapratyayah sparsah, sparsapratyaya
vedana vedanapratyaya trsna, trsnapratyayamupadanam,
upadanapratyayo bhavah, bhavapratyaya jatih, jatipratyaya
jaramaranasokaparidevadukkhadaurmanasyopayasah sambhavanti |
evamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya samudayo bhavati |
avidyanirodhat samskaranirodhah, samskaranirodhad
vijñananirodhah, vijñananirodhannamarupanirodhah,
namarupanirodhat sadayatananirodhah, sadayatananirodhat
sparsanirodhah, sparsanirodhad vedananirodhah,
vedananirodhattsrnanirodhah,
trsnanirodhadupadananirodhah, upadananirodhad bhavanirodhah,
bhavanirodhajjatinirodhah,
jatinirodhajjaramaranasokaparidevadukkhadaurmanasyopayasa
nirudhyante | evamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya nirodho bhavati ||

sahapravartitam cedam bhiksavastena bhagavata
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvata tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena
dharmacakram sadevakasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah
parsadah purastat, atha tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte sasteh
pranikotinayutasatasahasranamanupadaya asravebhyascittani
vimuktani | sarve ca te traividyah sadabhijña
astavimoksadhyayinah samvrttah | punaranupurvena
bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho dvitiam dharmadesanamakarsit, trtiyamapi
dharmadesanamakarsit, caturthimapi dharmadesanamakarsit ||

atha khalu bhiksavastasya bhagavato
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasarhatah
samyaksambuddhasyaikaikasyam dharmadesanayam
ganganadivalukasamanam
pranikotinayutasatasahasranamanupadaya asravebhyascittani

vimuktani | tatah pascad bhiksavastasya bhagavato
gananasamatikrantah sravakasamgho 'bhut ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena te sodasa rajakumarah
kumarabhuta eva samanah sraddhaya agaradanagarikam
pravrajitah | sarve ca te sramanera abhuvan pandita vyakta
medhavinah kusala bahubuddhasatasahasracaritivino
'rthinascanuttarayah samyaksambodheh | atha khalu bhiksavaste
sodasa sramanerastam bhagavantam mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametaducuh - imani khalu
punarbhagavamstathagatasya bahuni sravakakotinayutasatasahasrani
maharddhikani mahanubhavani mahesakhyani bhagavato dharmadesanaya
parinispānnani | tat sadhu bhagavamstathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
'smakamanukampamupadaya anuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya dharmam
desayatu, yadvayamapi tathagatasyanusiksemahi | arthino vayam
bhagavamstathagatajñanadarsanena | bhagavanevasmakamasminnevarthe
saksi | tvam ca bhagavan sarvasattvasayajño janise
asmakamadhyasayamiti ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tan balan darakan rajakumaran
pravrajitan sramaneran drstva yavamstasya
rajñascakravartinah parivarah, tato 'rdhah pravrajito
'bhudasitipranikotinayutasatasahasrani ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam sramaneranamadhyasayam viditva
vimsateh kalpasahasranamatyayena saddharmapundarikam nama
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam
sarvabuddhaparigraham vistarena samprakasayamasa tasam
sarvasam catasnam parsadam ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tasya bhagavato bhasitam te
sodasa rajakumarah sramanera udgrhitavanto dharitavanta
aradhitavantah paryaptavantah ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastan sodasa sramaneran
vyakarsidanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tasya khalu punarbhiksavo
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasyemam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam bhasamanasya
sravakascadhimuktavantah | te ca sodasa sramanera bahuni ca
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani vicikitsapraptyabhuvan ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddha imam saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayamastau kalpasahasranyavisranto bhasitva viharam
pravistah pratisamlayanaya | tatha pratisamlinasca bhiksavah
sa tathagatascaturasitikalpasahasrani viharasthita evasit ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste sodasa sramanerastam bhagavantam

mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatam pratisamlinam veditva
prthak prthag dharmasanani simhasanani prajñāpya tesu
nisannastam bhagavantam mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam
tathagatam namaskrtya tam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam
vistarena catasnam parsadam caturasitikalpasahasrani
samprakasitavantah | tatra bhiksava ekaikah sramanero
bodhisattvah sastisastiganganadivalukasamani
pranikotinayutasatasahasranyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau
paripacitavan samadapitavan samharsitavan samuttejitavan
sampraharsitavanavataritavan ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam caturasiteh kalpasahasranamatyayena
smrtiman samprajanastamat samadhervyuttisthat | vyutthaya ca sa
bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato yena taddharmasanam
tenopasamkramat | upasamkramya prajñāpta evasane nyasidat |
samanantaranisannasca khalu punarbhiksavah sa bhagavan
mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagatastasmin dharmasane, atha tavadeva
sarvavantam parsanmandalamavalokya
bhiksusamghamamantrayamasascaryaprapta bhiksavo 'dbhutaprapta
ime sodasa sramanerah prajñāvanto
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasraparyupasitascirnacarita
buddhajñanaparyupasaka buddhajñanapratigrahaka
buddhajñanavataraka buddhajñanasamdarsakah | paryupasadhvam
bhiksava etan sodasa sramaneran punah punah | ye kecid
bhiksavah (vaidya 119) sravakayanika va pratyekabuddhayanika va
bodhisattvayanika va esam kulaputranam dharmadesanam na
pratiksepsyanti | na pratibadhisyante, sarve te ksipramanuttarayah
samyaksambodherlabhino bhavisyanti, sarve ca te
tathagatajñanamanuprapsyanti ||

taih khalu punarbhiksavah sodasabhih kulaputraistasya bhagavatah
sasane 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah punah punah
samprakasito 'bhut | taih khalu punarbhiksavah sodasabhih
sramaneraibodhisattvairmahasattvairyani tanyekaikena bodhisattvena
mahasattvena sastisastiganganadivalukasamani
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani bodhaya samadapitanyabhuvan,
sarvani ca tani taireva sardham tasu tasu jatisvanupravrajitani |
tanyeva samanupasyantastesamevantikaddharmamasrausuh |
taiscatvarimsad buddhakotisahasranyaragitani |
kecidadyapyaragayanti ||

arocayami vo bhiksavah, pratedayami vah | ye te sodasa
rajakumarah kumarabhuta ye tasya bhagavatah sasane sramanera
dharmabhanaka abhuvan, sarve te 'nuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | sarve ca ta etarhi tisthanti
dhriyante yapayanti | dasasu diksu nanabuddhaksetresu bahunam
sravakabodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranam dharmam desayanti |

yaduta purvasyam disi bhiksavo 'bhiratyam lokadhatavaksobhyo
nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho merukutasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah | purvadaksinasyam disi bhiksavah
simhaghosasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah
simhadhvajasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah |
daksinasyam disi bhiksavah akasapratisthitasca nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho nityaparinirvrtasca nama tathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhah | daksinapascimayam disi bhiksava
indradhvajasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho brahmadvajasca nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah | pascimayam disi bhiksavo
'mitayusca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah
sarvalokadhatupadravodvegapatyuttirnasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah | pascimottarasyam disi
bhiksavastamalapatracandanagandhabhijñasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho merukalpasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah |
uttarasyam disi bhiksavo meghasvaradipasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho meghasvararajasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah | uttarapurvasyam disi bhiksavah
sarvalokabhayacchambhitavavidhvamsanarakarasca nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah | aham ca bhiksavah sakyamunirnama tathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhah sodasamo madhye khalvasyam sahayam
lokadhatavanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah ||

ye punaste bhiksavastada asmakam sramanerabhutanam sattvam
dharmam srutavantah tasya bhagavatah sasana ekaikasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya bahuni ganganadivalukasamani
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yanyasmabhih
samadapitanyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, tanyetani bhiksavo
'dyapi sravakabhūmavevavasthitani | paripacyanta evanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | esaivaisamanupurvi anuttarayah
samyaksambodherabhisambodhanaya | tatkasya hetoh? evam duradhimocyam
hi bhiksavastathagatajñanam (vaidya 120) | katame ca te bhiksavah
sattvah, ye maya bodhisattvena tasya bhagavatah sasane
aprameyanysamkhyeyani ganganadivalukasamani
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvajñatadharmamanusravitani?
yuyam te bhiksavastena kalena tena samayena sattva abhuvan ||

ye ca mama parinirvrtasya anagate 'dhvani sravaka bhavisyanti,
bodhisattvacaryam ca srosyanti, na cavabhotsyante bodhisattva vayamiti,
kimcapi te bhiksavah sarve parinirvanasamjñinah
parinirvasyanti, api tu khalu punarbhiksavo yadahamanyasu
lokadhatuśanyonyairnamadheyairviharami, tatra te punarutpatsyante
tathagatajñanam paryesamanah | tatra ca te punarevaitam
kriyam srosyanti | ekameva tathagatanam parinirvanam |
nastyanyad dvitiamito bahirirvanam | tathagatanametadbhiksava
upayakaśalyam veditavyam dharmadesanabhinirharasca | yasmin
bhiksavah samaye tathagatah parinirvanakalāsamayatmanah
samanupasyati, parisuddham ca parsadam pasyati adhimuktisaram

sunyadharmagatim gatam dhyanavatim mahadhyanavatim, atha khalu
bhiksavastathagato 'yam kala iti veditva sarvan bodhisattvan
sarvasravakamsca samnipatya pascadetamartham samsravayati | na
bhiksavah kimcidasti loke dvitiyam nama yanam parinirvanam
va, kah punarvadastrtiyasya? upayakausalyam khalvidam
bhiksavastathagatanamarhatam - durapranastam sattvadhatum
viditva hinabhiratan kamapankamagnan, tata esam
bhiksavastathagatastannirvanam bhasate yadadhimucyante ||

tadyathapi nama bhiksava iha syat pañcayojanasatikamatavikantaram |
mahamscatra janakayah pratipanno bhaved ratnadipam gamanaya |
desikascaisameko bhaved vyaktah pandito nipuno medhavi
kusalah khalvatavidurganam | sa ca tam
sarthamatavimavakramayet | atha khalu sa mahajanakayah srantah
klanto bhitastrastah evam vadet - yat khalvarya desika parinayaka
janiyah - vayam hi srantah klanta bhitastrasta anirvrtah
| punareva pratinivartayisyamah | atiduramito 'tavikantaramiti |
atha khalu bhiksavah sa desika upayakusalastan purusan
pratinivartitukaman veditva evam cintayet - ma khalvime
tapasvinastadrsam maharatnadvipam na gaccheyuriti | sa
tesamanukamparthamupayakausalyam prayojayet | tasya atavya madhye
yojanasatam va dviyojanasatam va triyojanasatam va atikramya
rddhimayam nagaramabhinirmimiyat | tatastan purusanevam vadet - ma
bhavanto bhaista, ma nivartadhvam | ayamasau mahajanapadah | atra
visramyata | atra vo yani kanicit karaniyani tani sarvani kurudhvam
| atra nirvanaprapta viharadhvamatra visrantah | yasya punah
karyam bhavisyati, sa tam maharatnadvipam gamisyati ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste kantarapraptah sattva ascaryaprapta
adbhutaprapta bhaveyuh - mukta vayamatavikantarata | iha
nirvanaprapta viharisyama iti | atha khalu bhiksavaste
purusastadrddhimayam nagaram praviseyuh, agatasamjñinasca
bhaveyuh, nistirnasamjñinasca bhaveyuh | nirvrtah
sitibhuta sma iti manyeran | tatastan desiko visrantan veditva
tadrddhimayam nagaramantardhapayet | antardhapayitva ca tan
purusanevam vadet - agacchantu bhavantah sattvah | abhyasanna esa
maharatnadvipah | idam tu maya nagaram yusmakam
visramanarthamabhinirmitamiti ||

evameva bhiksavastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho yusmakam
sarvasattvanam ca desikah | atha khalu bhiksavastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddha evam pasyati - mahadidam klesakantaram
nirgantavyam niskrantavyam prahatavyam | ma khalvime ekameva
buddhajñanam srutva dravenaiva pratinivartayeyuh,
nainvopasamkrameyuh | bahupariklesamidam buddhajñanam
samudanayitavyamiti | tatra tathagatah sattvan durbalasyan veditva
yatha sa desikastadrddhimayam nagaramabhinirmitite tesam
sattvanam visramanartham, visrantanam caisamevam kathayati

- idam khalu rddhimayam nagaramiti, evameva bhiksavastathagato
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho mahopayakausalyena antara dve nirvanabhumi
sattvanam visramanartham desayati samprakasayati yadidam
sravakabhumim pratyekabuddhabhumim ca | yasmimsca bhiksavah
samaye te sattvastatra sthita bhavanti, atha khalu bhiksavastathagato
'pyevam samsravayati - na khalu punarbhiksavo yuyam
krtakrtyah krtakaraniyah | api tu khalu punarbhiksavo
yusmakamabhyasah | itastathagatajñanam vyavalokayadhvam bhiksavo
vyavacarayadhvam | yad yusmakam nirvanam naiva nirvanam, api tu
khalu punarupayakausalyametad bhiksavastathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam yat trini yanani samprakasayantiti ||

atha khalu bhagavanimamevartham bhuyasya
matrayopadarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

abhijñāñānabhibhu lokanayako yadbodhimandasmi nisanna asit /
daseha so antarakalpa purnan na lapsi bodhim paramarthadarsi //
saddhp_7.60 //

devatha naga asuratha guhyaka udyukta pujartha jinasya tasya /
puspana varsam pramumocu tatra buddhe ca bodhim naranayake 'smin //
saddhp_7.61 //

uparim ca khe dundubhayo vineduh satkarapujartha jinasya tasya /
sudukkhita capi jinena tatra cirabudhyamanena anuttaram padam //
saddhp_7.62 //

dasana co antarakalpa atyayat sprse sa bodhim bhagavananabhibhuh /
hrsta udagrastada asu sarve deva manusya bhujagasurasca //
saddhp_7.63 //

virah kumara atha tasya sodasa putra gunadhya naranayakasya
/ upasamkrami pranisahasrakotibhih puraskrtastam
dvipadendramagryam // saddhp_7.64 //

vanditva padau ca vinayakasya adhyesisu dharmā prakasayasva /
asmamsca tarpehi imam ca lokam subhasiteneha narendrasimha //
saddhp_7.65 //

cirasya lokasya dasaddise 'smin vidito 'si utpannu mahavinayaka /
nimittasamcodanahetu praninam brahma vimanani prakampayantah //
saddhp_7.66 //

disaya purvaya sahasrakotyah ksetrana pañcasadabhusi
kampitah /
tatrapi ye brahma vimana agraste tejavanto adhimatramasi // saddhp_7.67
//

viditva te purvanimittamidrsamupasamkrami lokavinayakendram /
puspairihabhyokiriyana nayakamarpentī te sarva vimana tasya //
saddhp_7.68 //

adhyesisu cakrapravartanaya gathabhitena abhisamstavimsu /
tusnim ca so asi narendraraja na tava kalo mama dharma bhasitum
// saddhp_7.69 //

evam disi daksiniyam pi tatra atha pascima hestima uttarasyam
/
uparistimayam vidisasu caiva agatya brahmana sahasrakotyah //
saddhp_7.70 //

pupesbhi abhyokiriyana nayakam padau ca vanditva vinayakasya /
niryatayitva ca vimana sarvanabhistavitva punarabhyayaci //
saddhp_7.71 //

pravartaya cakramanantacaksuh sudurlabhastvam bahukalpakotibhih /
darsehi maitribala purvasevitamapavrnohi amrtasya dvaram //
saddhp_7.72 //

adhyesanam jñatva anantacaksuh prakasate dharma bahuprakaram /
catvari satyani ca vistarena pratitya sarve imi bhava utthitah //
saddhp_7.73 //

avidya adikariyana caksuman prabhasate sa maranantaduhkham /
jatiprasuta imi sarvadosa mrtyum ca manusyamimeva janatha //
saddhp_7.74 //

samanantaram bhasitu dharma tena bahuprakara vividha anantah /
srutvanasiti nayutana kotyah sattvah sthitah sravaka bhutale
laghum // saddhp_7.75 //

ksanam dvitiyam aparam abhusi jinasya tasyo bahu dharma
bhasatah /
visuddhasattva yatha gangavalukah ksanena te sravakabhuta asit
// saddhp_7.76 //

tatottari aganiyu tasya asit samghastada lokavinayakasya /
kalpana kotinyayuta ganenta ekaika no cantu labheya tesam //
saddhp_7.77 //

ye capi te sodasa rajaputra ye aurasu cailakabhuta sarve /
te sramanera avacimsu tam jinam prakasaya nayaka agradharmam //
saddhp_7.78 //

yatha vayam lokavidu bhavema yathaiva tvam sarvajinanamuttama / ime ca
sattva bhavi sarvi eva yathaiva tvam vira visuddhacaksuh //
saddhp_7.79 //

so ca jino amsayu jñatva tesam kumarabhutana tathatmajanam /
prakasayi uttamagrabodhim drstantakotinayutairanekaih //
saddhp_7.80 //

hetusahasrairupadarsayanto abhijñajñanam ca pravartayantah /
bhutam carim darsayi lokanatho yatha caranto vidu bodhisattvah //
saddhp_7.81 //

idameva saddharmapundarikam vaipulyasutram bhagavanuvaca /
gathasahasrehi analpakehi yesam pramanam yatha gangavalikah
// saddhp_7.82 //

so ca jino bhasiya sutrametadviharu pravisitva vilaksayita /
purnanasitim caturasca kalpan samahitaikasani lokanathah //
saddhp_7.83 //

te sramanerasca veditva nayakam vihari asannamaniskramantam /
samsravayimsu bahupranikotinam bauddha imam
jñanamanasravam sivam // saddhp_7.84 //

prthak prthagasana prajñapitva abhasi tesamidameva sutram /
sugatasya tasya tada sasanasmin adhikara kurvanti mamevarupam //
saddhp_7.85 //

ganga yatha valuka aprameya sahasra sastim tada sravayimsu /
ekaiku tasya sugatasya putro vineti sattvani analpakani // saddhp_7.86 //

tasyo jinasya parinirvrtasya caritva te pasyisu buddhakotyah /
tehi tada sravitakehi sardham kurvanti pujam dvipadottamanam //
saddhp_7.87 //

caritva caryam vipulam visistam buddha ca te bodhi
dasaddisasu /
te sodasa tasya jinasya putra disasu sarvasu dvayo dvayo jinah //
saddhp_7.88 //

ye capi samsravitaka tadasi te sravaka tesa jinana sarve /
imameva bodhim upanamayanti kramakramena vividhairupayaih //
saddhp_7.89 //

aham pi abhyantari tesa asinmayapi samsravita sarvi yuyam /
teno mama sravaka yuyamadya bodhavupayeniha sarvi nemi // saddhp_7.90 //

ayam khu hetustada purva asidayam pratyayo yena hu dharmah bhase /
nayamyaham yena mamagrabodhim ma bhiksavo utrasatheha sthane //
saddhp_7.91 //

yathatavi ugra bhaveya daruna sunya niralamba nirasraya ca /
bahusvapada caiva apaniya ca balana sa bhisanika bhaveta //
saddhp_7.92 //

purusana co tatra sahasra neka ye prasthitastamatavim bhaveyuh
/
atavi ca sa sunya bhaveta dirgha purnani pañcasata yojanani //
saddhp_7.93 //

purusasca adhyah smrtimantu vyakto dhiro vinitasca visaradasca
/
yo desikastesha bhaveta tatra ataviya durgaya subhairavaya //
saddhp_7.94 //

te capi khinna bahupranikotyā uvaca tam desika tasmi kale /
khinna vayam aṛya na saknuyama nivartanam adyiha rocate nah //
saddhp_7.95 //

kusalasca so pi tada paṇḍitasca praṇayakopaya tada vicintayet /
dhikkasta ratnairimi sarvi bala bhṛasyanti atmana nivartayantah //
saddhp_7.96 //

yannunaham rddhibalena vadya nagaram mahantam abhinirmineyam /
pratimanditam vesmasahasrakotibhirviharaudyānupāsobhitam ca //
saddhp_7.97 //

vapi nadiyo abhinirmineyam arāmapuspaiḥ pratimanditam ca /
prakaraḍvarairupasobhitam ca narinaraiscapratimairupetaḥ //
saddhp_7.98 //

nirmanu kṛtvā iti tan vadeya ma bhayatha harsa karoṭha caiva /
prapta bhavanto nagaram varistham pravīsyā karyāni kurusva
ksipraḥ // saddhp_7.99 //

udagracitta bhānathēha nirvṛta nīstirna sarva atavi asēsataḥ
/
asvasanarthaya vadeti vacam katham na pratyagata sarvi asya //
saddhp_7.100 //

visrantarupamsca viditva sarvaṇ samānāyitva ca punarbravīti /
agacchatha mahya sṛnoṭha bhāsato rddhimayam nagaramidam
vinirmītaḥ // saddhp_7.101 //

yusmaka khēdam ca māyā vitdiva nivartanam ma ca bhavīsyatīti /
upayakausalyamidam mameti janētha viryam gāmanāyā dvīpaḥ //
saddhp_7.102 //

emeva haṃ bhīksava desiko va praṇayakah praṇisahasrakotīnaḥ /
khīdyanta paśyāmi tathāiva praṇīnaḥ kleśandakosam na praḥṇōti
bhettum // saddhp_7.103 //

tato māyā cintītu eśa artho visramabhūta imi nirvṛtikṛtaḥ /
sarvasyā duḥkhasyā nirodha eśa arhantabhūmau kṛtakṛtyā yuyam //
saddhp_7.104 //

samāye yadā tu sthīta atra sthāne paśyāmi yuyamarhanta tatra sarvaṇ /
tadā ca sarvaṇīha samnīpatyā bhūtarthamākyāmi yathāśā dharmaḥ //
saddhp_7.105 //

upayakausalya vinayakanam yad yāna desenti trayo maharṣi /
ekam hi yānam na dvītiyamastī visramanartham tu dvīyāna desīta
// saddhp_7.106 //

tato vademi ahamādyā bhīksavo janētha viryam paramam udaram /
sarvajñāñānēna kṛtēna yuyam naitavata nirvṛti kaci bhōti //
saddhp_7.107 //

sarvajñajñanam tu yada sprisyatha daso bala ye ca jinana
dharmah /
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadhari buddha bhavitvana bhavetha
nirvrtah // saddhp_7.108 //

etadrsi desana nayakanam visramahetoh pravadanti nirvrtim /
visranta jñatvana ca nirvrtiye sarvajñajñane upanenti sarvan //
saddhp_7.109 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye purvayogaparivarto nama
saptamah ||

saddhp_8: pañcabhiksusatavyakaranaparivartah |

atha khalvayusman purno maitrayaniputro bhagavato
'ntikadidamevamrupamupayakausalyajñanadarsanam
samdhabhasitanirdesam srutva esam ca mahasravakanam
vyakaranam srutva imam ca purvayogapratismyuktam katham
srutva imam ca bhagavato vrsabhatam srutva ascaryaprapto
'bhudadbhutaaprapto 'bhunniramisena ca cittena pritipramodyena
sphuto 'bhut | mahata ca pritipramodyena mahata ca dharmagauravena
utthayasanad bhagavatascaranayoh pranipatya evam
cittamutpaditavan - ascaryam bhagavan, ascaryam sugata |
paramaduskaram tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah kurvanti, ya
imam nanadhatukam lokamanuvartayante,
bahubhiscopayakausalyajñananidarsanaih sattvanam dharmam
desayanti, tasmimstasmimsca sattvan vilagnanupayakausalyena
pramocayanti | kimatra bhagavan asmabhih sakyam kartum? tathagata
evasmakam janite asayam purvayogacaryam ca | sa bhagavatah
padau sirasabhivandya ekante sthito 'bhud bhagavantameva namaskurvan
animisabhyam ca netrabhyam sampreksamanah ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantah purnasya maitrayaniputrasya
cittasayamavalokya sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma -
pasyatha bhiksavo yuyamimam sravakam purnam
maitrayaniputram yo mayasya bhiksusamghasya dharmakathikanamagryo
nirdistah, bahubhisca bhutairgunairabhistutah, bahubhisca
prakarairasmin mama sasane saddharmaparigrahayabhiyuktah |
catasrnam parsadam samharsakah samadapakah samuttejakah
sampraharsako 'klanto dharmadesanaya, alamasya dharmasyakhyata,
alamanugrahita sabrahmacarinam | muktva bhiksavastathagatam
nanyah saktah purnam maitrayaniputramarthato va vyañjanato va
paryadatum | tatkim manyadhve bhiksavo mamaivayam
saddharmaparigrahaka iti? na khalu punarbhiksavo yusmabhirevam
drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? abhijanamyaham bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani
navanavatinam buddhakotinam, yatra anenaiva tesam buddhanam
bhagavatam sasane saddharmah parigrhitah | tadyathapi nama mama
etarhi sarvatra cagryo dharmakathikanamabhut, sarvatra ca sunyatagatim
gato 'bhut | sarvatra ca pratisamvidam labhi abhut, sarvatra ca

bodhisattvabhijñāsu gatim gato 'bhut | suviniscitadharmadesako
nirvicikitsadharmadesakah parisuddhadharmadesakascabhut | tesam ca
buddhanam bhagavatam sasane yavadayuspramanam brahmacaryam
caritavan | sarvatra ca sravaka iti samjñayate sma | sa
khalvanenopayena aprameyanamasamkhyeyanam
sattvakotinayutasahasranamarthamakarsit,
aprimeyanasamkhyeyamsca sattvan paripacitavananuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | sarvatra ca buddhakrtyena sattvanam pratyupasthito
'bhut | sarvatra catmano buddhaksetram parisodhayati sma | sattvanam
ca paripakayabhiyukto 'bhut | esamapi bhiksavo vipasyipramukhanam
saptanam tathagatanam yesamaham saptamah, esa evagryō
dharmakathikanamabhut ||

yadapi tadbhiksavo bhavisyatyagate 'dhvani asmin bhadrakalpe
caturbhirbuddhairunam buddhasahasram, tesamapi sasane esa eva
purno maitrayaniputro 'gryō dharmakathikanam bhavisyati,
saddharmaparigrahakasca bhavisyati | evamanagate 'dhvani
aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam buddhanam bhagavatam
saddharmamadharayisyati, aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam
sattvanamartham karisyati, aprimeyanasamkhyeyamsca sattvan
paripacayisyatanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | satatasamitam
cabhiyukto bhavisyatyatmano buddhaksetraparisuddhaye
sattvaparipecanaya | sa imamevamrupam bodhisattvacaryam paripurya
aprimeyairasamkhyeyaih kalpairanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate | dharmaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | asminneva buddhaksetra utpatsyate ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena
ganganadivalukopamastrisahasramahasahasralokadhatava ekam
buddhaksetram bhavisyati | samam panitalajatam
saptaratnamayamapagataparvatam saptaratnamayaih kutagaraih
paripurnam bhavisyati | devavimanani cakasasthitani bhavisyanti
| deva api manusyan draksyanti, manusya api devan draksyanti | tena
khalu punarbhiksavah samayena idam buddhaksetramapagatapapam
bhavisyati apagatamatrgramam ca | sarve ca te sattva aupapaduka
bhavisyanti brahmacarino manomayairatmabhavaih svayamprabha
rddhimanto vaihayasamgama viryavantah smrtimantah prajñavantah
suvarnavarnaih
samucchrayairdvatrimasadbhirmahapurusalaksanaih
samalamkrtavigraha | tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tasmin
buddhaksetre tesam sattvanam dvavaharau bhavisyatah | katamau
dvau? yaduta dharmaprityaharo dhyana-prityaharasca | aprimeyani
casamkhyeyani bodhisattvakotinayutasahasrani bhavisyanti
sarvesam ca mahabhijñāpraptanam pratisamvidgatimgatanam
sattvavavadakusalanam | gananasamatikrantascasya sravaka
bhavisyanti maharddhika mahanubhava astavimoksadhyayinah |

evamaparimitagunasamanvagatam tad buddhaksetram bhavisyati |
ratnavabhasasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | suvisuddha ca nama sa
lokadhaturbhavisyati | aprameyanasamkhyeyamscasya
kalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | parinirvrtasya ca tasya bhagavato
dharmaprabhasasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya
saddharmascirasthayi bhavisyati | ratnamayaisca stupaih sa
lokadhatuh sphuta bhavisyati | evamacintyagunasamanvagatam
bhiksavastasya bhagavatastadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

idamavocadbhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -

srnotha me bhiksava etamartham yatha cari mahya sutena cirna /
upayakausalyasusiksitena yatha ca cirna iya bodhicarya // saddhp_8.1
//

hinadhimukta ima sattva jñatva udarayane ca samuttrasanti / tatu
sravaka bhontimi bodhisattvah pratyekabodhim ca nidarsayanti //
saddhp_8.2 //

upayakausalyasatairanekeh paripacayanti bahubodhisattvan /
evam ca bhasanti vayam hi sravaka dure vayam uttamamagrabodhiya
// saddhp_8.3 //

etam carim tesvanusiksamanah paripaku gacchanti hi
sattvakotyah /
hinadhimuktasca kusidarupa anupurva te sarvi bhavanti buddhah //
saddhp_8.4 //

ajñanacaryam ca caranti ete vayam khalu sravaka alpakrtyah /
nirvinna sarvasu cyutopapattisu svakam ca ksetram parisodhayanti
// saddhp_8.5 //

saragatamatmani darsayanti sadosatam capi samohatam ca /
drstivilagnamsca viditva sattvamstesam pi drstim
samupasrayanti // saddhp_8.6 //

evam caranto bahu mahya sravakah sattvanupayena vimocayanti /
unmadu gaccheyu nara avidvasu sa caiva sarvam caritam prakasayet //
saddhp_8.7 //

purno ayam sravaka mahya bhiksavascarito pura
buddhasahasrakotisu /
tesam ca saddharma parigrahisid bauddham idam jñana
gavesamanah // saddhp_8.8 //

sarvatra caiso abhu agrasravako bahusrutascitrakathi visaradah /
samharsakasca akilasi nityam sada buddhakrtyena ca pratyupasthitah
// saddhp_8.9 //

mahaabhijñasu sada gatimgatah pratisamvidanam ca abhusi
labhi /
sattvana co indriyagocarajño dharmam ca deseti sada visuddham //

saddhp_8.10 //

saddharma srestham ca prakasayantah paripacayi
sattvasahasrakotyah /
anuttarasminniha agrayane ksetram svakam sresthu visodhayantah
// saddhp_8.11 //

anagate capi tathaiva adhve pujesyati buddhasahasrakotyah /
saddharma srestham ca parigrahisyasi svakam ca ksetram
parisodhayisyati // saddhp_8.12 //

desesyati dharma sada visarado upayakausalyasahasrakotibhih /
bahumsca sattvan paripacayisyati sarvajñajñanasmi anasravasmin //
saddhp_8.13 //

so puja krtva naranayakanam saddharma srestham sada
dharayitva /
bhavisyati buddha svayambhu loke dharmaprabhaso disatasu visrutah //
saddhp_8.14 //

ksetram ca tasya suvisuddha bhesyati ratnana saptana sada
visistam /
ratnavabhasasca sa kalpu bhesyati suvisuddha so bhesyati lokadhatuh
// saddhp_8.15 //

bahubodhisattvana sahasrakotyaha mahaabhijñasu sukovidanam /
yehi sphuto bhesyati lokadhatuh suvisuddha suddhehi maharddhikehi //
saddhp_8.16 //

atha sravakanam pi sahasrakotyah samghastada bhesyati
nayakasya /
maharddhiikanastavimoksadhyayinam pratisamvidasu ca
gatingatanam // saddhp_8.17 //

sarve ca sattvastahi buddhaksetre suddha bhavisyanti ca
brahmacarinah /
upapadukah sarvi suvarnavarna
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah // saddhp_8.18 //

aharasamjña ca na tatra bhesyati anyatra dharme rati dhyana priti /
na matrgramo 'pi ca tatra bhesyati na capyapayana ca durgatibhayam //
saddhp_8.19 //

etadsam ksetravaram bhavisyati purnasya
sampurnagananvitasya /
akirna sattvehi subhadra kehi yatkimcimatram pi idam prakasitam //
saddhp_8.20 //

atha khalu tesam dvadasanam vasibhutasatanametadabhavat -
ascaryaprapta sma, adbhutaprapta sma | sacedasmakamapi bhagavan
yatheme 'nye mahasravaka vyakrtah, evamasmakamapi tathagatah
prthak prthag vyakuryat | atha khalu bhagavamstesam

mahasravakanam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya ayusmantam
mahakasyapamamantrayate sma - imani kasyapa dvadasa
vasibhutasatani, yesamahametarhi sammukhibhutah |
sarvanyetanyaham kasyapa dvadasa vasibhutasatanyanantaram
vyakaromi | tatra kasyapa kaundinyo bhiksurmahasravako
dvasastinam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam parena
parataram samantaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke
bhavisyati, vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan | tatra kasyapa anenaikena namadheyena pañca tathagatasatani
bhavisyanti | atah pañca mahasravakasatani
sarvanyanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyante |
sarvanyeva samantaprabhasanamadheyani bhavisyanti | tadyatha
gayakasyapo nadikasyapah urubilvakasyapah kalah kalodayi
aniruddho revatah kapphino bakkulascundah svagatah
ityevampramukhani pañca vasibhutasatani ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

kaundinyagotro mama sravako 'yam tathagato bhesyati lokanathah /
anagate 'dhvani anantakalpe vinesyate pranisahasrakotyah //
saddhp_8.21 //

samantaprabho nama jino bhavisyati ksetram ca tasya parisuddha
bhesyati / anantakalpasmi anagate 'dhvani drstvana buddhan bahavo
hyanantan // saddhp_8.22 //

prabhasvaro buddhabalenupeto vighustasabdo dasasu ddisasu /
puraskrtah pranisahasrakotibhirdesesyati uttamamagrabodhim //
saddhp_8.23 //

tatu bodhisattva abhiyuktarupa vimanasresthanyabhiruhya capi /
viharanta tatra anucintayanti visuddhasila sada sadhuvrttayah //
saddhp_8.24 //

srutvana dharmam dvipadottamasya anyani ksetranyapi co sada te /
vrajanti te buddhasahasravandakah pujam ca tesam vipulam karonti
// saddhp_8.25 //

ksenena te capi tadasya ksetram pratyagamisyanti vinayakasya /
prabhasanamasya narottamasya caryabalam tadsakam bhavisyati //
saddhp_8.26 //

sastih sahasra paripurnakalpanayuspramanam sugatasya tasya
/
tatasca bhuyo dvigunena tayinah parinirvrtasyeha sa dharmashtasyati
// saddhp_8.27 //

pratirupakascasya bhavisyate punastrigunam tato ettakameva kalam /
saddharmabhraste tada tasya tayino dukhita bhavisyanti nara maru ca
// saddhp_8.28 //

jinana tesam samanamakanam samantaprabhanam purusottamanam

/

paripurna pañcasata nayakanam ete bhavisyanti paramparaya //
saddhp_8.29 //

sarvesa etadsakasca vyuha rddhibalam ca tatha buddhaksetram /
ganasca saddharma tathaiva idrsah saddharmasthanam ca samam
bhavisyati // saddhp_8.30 //

sarvesametadsakam bhavisyati namam tada loki sadevakasmin /
yatha maya purvi prakirtitasit samantaprabhasasya narottamasya //
saddhp_8.31 //

parampara eva tathanyamanyam te vyakarisyanti hitanukampi /
anantarayam mama adya bhesyati yathaiva sasamyahu sarvalokam //
saddhp_8.32 //

evam khu ete tvamihadya kasyapa dharehi pañcasatanunakani /
vasibhuta ye capi mamanyasravakah kathayahi canyesvapi
sravakesu // saddhp_8.33 //

atha khalu tani pañcarhacchatani bhagavatah sammukhamatmano
vyakaranani srutva tusta udagra attamanasa pramuditah
pritisaumanasyajata yena bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya
bhagavatah padayoh sirobhīrnipatya evamahuh - atyayam vayam
bhagavan desayamo yairasmabhirbhagavannevam satatasamitam cittam
paribhavitam - idasmakam parinirvanam | parinirvrta vayamiti |
yathapidam bhagavan avyakta akusala avidhijñāh | tatkasya hetoh?
yairnama asmabhirbhagavamstathagatajñāne 'bhisamboddhavye
evamrupena parittena jñānena paritosam gatah sma | tadyathapi
nama bhagavan kasyacideva purusasya kamcideva mitragrham
pravastasya mattasya va suptasya va sa mitro 'narghamaniratnam
vastrante badhniyat - asyedam maniratnam bhavatviti | atha khalu
bhagavan sa purusa utthayasanat prakamet | so 'nyam janapadapradesam
prapadyeta | sa tatra krcchraprapto bhavet |
aharacivaraparyestihetoh krcchramapadyeta | mahata ca vyayamena
kathamcit kamcidaharam pratilabheta | tena ca samtusto
bhavedattamanaskah pramuditah | atha khalu bhagavamstasya purusasya sa
puranamitrah puruso yena tasya tadanargheyam maniratnam vastrante
baddham, sa tam punareva pasyet | tamevam vadet - kim tvam bhoh
purusa krcchramapadyase aharacivaraparyestihetoh, yada yavad
bhoh purusa maya tava sukhaviharartham
sarvakamanivartakamanargheyam maniratnam vastrante upanibaddham |
niryatitam te bhoh purusa mamaitanmaniratnam | tadevamupanibaddhameva
bhoh purusa vastrante maniratnam | na ca nama tvam bhoh purusa
pratyaveksase - kim mama baddham yena va baddham ko hetuh
kimnidanam va (vaidya 135) baddhametat? balajatiyastvam bhoh
purusa yastvam krcchrena aharacivaram
paryesamanastustimapadyase | gaccha tvam bhoh purusa

etanmaniratnam grahaya mahanagaram gatva parivartayastva | tena ca
dhanena sarvani dhanakaraniyani kurusveti ||

evameva bhagavan asmakamapi tathagatena purvameva bodhisattvacaryam
carata sarvajñatacittanyutpaditanyabhuvan | tani ca vayam bhagavan na
janimo na budhyamahe | te vayam bhagavan arhadbhumau nirvrtah sma
iti samjanimah | vayam krcchram jivamah, yadvayam bhagavan
evam parittena jñanena paritosamapadyamah |
sarvajñajñanapranidhanena sada avinastena | te vayam
bhagavamstathagatena sambodhyamanah - ma yuyam bhiksava
etannirvanam manyadhvam | samvidyante bhiksavo yusmakam
samtane kusalamulani yani maya purvam paripacitani | etarhi ca
mamaivedamupayakausalyam dharmadesanabhilapena yad yuyametarhi
nirvanamiti manyadhve | evam ca vayam bhagavata sambodhayitva
adyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau vyakrtah ||

atha khalu tani pañca vasibhutasatanyajñatakaundinyapramukhani
tasyam velayamima gatha abhasanta -

hrsta prahrsta sma srunitva etam
asvasanamidsrikamanuttaram /
yam vyakrtah sma paramagrabodhaye namo 'stu te nayaka nantacaksuh
// saddhp_8.34 //

desemahe atyayu tubhyamantike yathaiva bala avidu ajanakah /
yam vai vayam nirvrtimatrakena paritusta asit sugatasya sasane
// saddhp_8.35 //

yathapi puruso bhavi kascideva pravista sa syadiha mitrasalam /
mitram ca tasya dhanavantamadyam so tasya dadyad bahu khadyabhojyam
// saddhp_8.36 //

samtarpayitvana ca bhojanena anekamulyam ratanam ca dadyat /
baddhvantariye vasananti granthim datva ca tasyeha bhaveta tustah
// saddhp_8.37 //

so capi prakrantu bhaveta balo utthaya so 'nyam nagaram vrajeta /
so krcchrapraptah krpano gavesi ahara paryesati khidyamanah
// saddhp_8.38 //

paryesitah bhojananirvrtah syad bhaktam udaram avicintayantah /
tam capi ratnam hi bhaveta vismrtam baddhvantariye smrtirasya
nasti // saddhp_8.39 //

tameva so pasyati purvamitro yenasya dattam ratanam grhe sve /
tameva susthu paribhasayitva darseti ratnam vasanantarasmin //
saddhp_8.40 //

drstva ca so paramasukhah samarpito ratnasya tasyo anubhava
idrsah /
mahadhani kosabali ca so bhavet samarpitah kamagunehi pañcahi //
saddhp_8.41 //

emeva bhagavan vayamevarupam ajanamana pranidhanapurvakam /
tathagatenaiiva idam hi dattam bhavesu purvesviha dirgharatram //
saddhp_8.42 //

vayam ca bhagavanniha balabuddhayo ajanakah smo sugatasya sasane /
nirvanamatrena vayam hi tusta na uttari prarthayi napi cintayi
// saddhp_8.43 //

vayam ca sambodhita lokabandhuna na esa etadrsa kaci nirvrtih /
jñanam pranitam purusottamanam ya nirvrtiyam paramam ca
saukhyam // saddhp_8.44 //

idam cudaram vipulam bahavidham anuttaram vyakaranam ca
srutva /
prita udagra vipula sma jatah parasparam vyakaranaya natha //
saddhp_8.45 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
pañcabhiksusatavyakaranaparivarto namastamah ||

saddhp_9: anandadivakaranaparivartah |

atha khalvayusmananandastasyam velayamevam cintayamasa - apyeva
nama vayamevamrupam vyakaranam pratilabhemahi | evam ca
cintayitva anuvicintya prarthayitva utthayasanad bhagavatah
padayornipatya, ayusmamsca rahulo 'pyevam cintayitva anuvicintya
prarthayitva bhagavatah padayornipatya evam vacamabhasata -
asmakamapi tavad bhagavan avasaro bhavatu | asmakamapi tavat sugata avasaro
bhavatu | asmakam hi bhagavan pita janako layanam tranam ca |
vayam hi bhagavan sadevamanusasure loke 'tiva citrikrtah -
bhagavatascaite putrah bhagavatascopesthayakah bhagavatasca
dharmakosam dharayantiti | tannama bhagavan ksiprameva pratirupam
bhaved yad bhagavanasmakam vyakuryadanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

anye ca dve bhiksusahasre satireke saiksasaiksanam
sravakanamutthayasanebhya ekamsamuttarasangam krtva
añjalim pragrhya bhagavato 'bhimukham bhagavantamullokayamane
tasthatuh etameva cintamanuvicintayamane yaduta idameva buddhajñanam -
apyeva nama vayamapi vyakaranam pratilabhemahi anuttarayam
samyaksambodhaviti ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantamanandamantrayate sma - bhavisyasi
tvamananda anagate 'dhvani sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijño nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vidyacaranasampannah sugato
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | dvasastinam
buddhakotinam satkaram krtva, gurukaram mananam pujanam
ca krtva, tesam buddhanam bhagavatam saddharmam dharayitva,
sasanaparigraham ca krtva anuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyasi | sa tvamananda anuttaram
samyaksambodhim sambuddhah samano

vimsatiganganadivalukasamani
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani paripacayisyayanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | samrddham ca te buddhaksetram bhavisyati
vaiduryamayam ca | anavanamitavaijayanti ca nama sa
lokadhaturbhavisyati | manojñasabdabhigarjitasca nama sa kalpo
bhavisyati | aparimitamsca kalpamstasya bhagavatah
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya ayuspramanam bhavisyati, yesam kalpanam
na sakyam gananaya paryanto 'dhigantum | tavadasamkhyeyani tani
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani tasya bhagavata ayuspramanam
bhavisyati | yavacca ananda tasya bhagavatah
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasyayuspramanam bhavisyati, taddvigunam
parinirvrtasya saddharmah sthasyati | yavamstasya bhagavatah
saddharmah sthasyati, taddvigunah saddharmapratirupakam sthasyati |
tasya khalu punarananda sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya
tathagatasya dasasu diksu bahuni ganganadivalukasamani
buddhakotinayutasatasahasrani varnam bhasisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

arocayami ahu bhikusamghe anandabhadro mama dharmadharakah /
anagate 'dhvani jino bhavisyati pujitva sastim sugatana
kotyah // saddhp_9.1 //

namena so sagarabuddhidhari abhijñaprapto iti tatra visrutah /
parisuddhaksetrasmi sudarsaniye anonatayam dhvajavaijayantyam //
saddhp_9.2 //

tahi bodhisattva yatha gangavalikastatasca bhuyo paripacayisyati /
maharddhikasca sa jino bhavisyati dasaddise lokavighustasabdah //
saddhp_9.3 //

amitam ca tasyayu tada bhavisyati yah sthasyate lokahitanukampakah
/
parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tayino dvigunam ca saddharmu sa tasya
sthasyati // saddhp_9.4 //

pratirupakam taddvigunena bhuyah samsthasyate tasya jinasya sasane
/
tadapi sattva yatha gangavalika hetum janesyantiha buddhabodhau //
saddhp_9.5 //

atha khalu tasyam parsadi navayanasamprasthitanamastanam
bodhisattvasahasranametadabhavat - na bodhisattvanamapi
tavadasmabhirevamudaram vyakaranam srutapurvam, kah punarvadah
sravakanam? kah khalvatra heturbhavisyati, kah pratyaya iti? atha
khalu bhagavamstesam bodhisattvanam cetasaiva cetah
parivitarkamajñaya tan bodhisattvanamantrayamasa - samamasmabhih
kulaputra ekaksane ekamuhurte maya ca anandena ca anuttarayam

samyaksambodhau cittamutpaditam dharmagaganabhyudgatarajasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sammukham | tatraisa kulaputra
bahusrutye ca satatasamitamabhiyukto 'bhut, aham ca viryarambhe
'bhiyuktah | tena maya ksiprataramanuttara
samyaksambodhirabhisambuddha | ayam punaranandabhadro buddhanam
bhagavatam saddharmakosadhara eva bhavati sma - yaduta bodhisattvanam
parinispattihetoh pranidhanametatkulaputra asya kulaputrasyeti ||

atha khalvayusmananando bhagavato 'ntikadatmano vyakaranam srutva
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau, atmanasca buddhaksetragunavyuhan
srutva, purvapranidhanacaryam ca srutva, tusta udagra
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato 'bhut | tasmimsca samaye
bahunam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam saddharmamanusmarati sma,
atmanasca purvapranidhanam ||

atha khalvayusmananandastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ascaryabhuta jina aprameya ye smarayanti mama dharmadesanam /
parinirvrtanam hi jinana tayinam samanumarami yatha adya svo va
// saddhp_9.6 //

niskanksaprpto 'smi sthito 'smi bodhaye upayakausalya
mamedamiddasam /
paricarako 'ham sugatasya bhomi saddharma dharemi ca bodhikaranat //
saddhp_9.7 //

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam rahulabhadramamantrayate sma -
bhavisyasi tvam rahulabhadra anagate 'dhvani
saptaratnapadmavikrantagami nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan
dasalokadhatuparamanurajahsamamstathagatanarhatah
samyaksambuddhan satkrtya gurukrtya manayitva pujayitva arcayitva |
sada tesam buddhanam bhagavatam jyesthaputro bhavisyasi
tadyathapi nama mamaitarhi | tasya khalu puna rahulabhadra bhagavatah
saptaratnapadmavikrantagaminastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya
evamrupamevayuspramanam bhavisyati, evam rupaiva
sarvakaragunasampad bhavisyati tadyathapi nama tasya bhagavatah
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya sarvakaragunopeta buddhaksetragunavyuha
bhavisyanti | tasyapi rahula sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya tvameva jyesthaputro
bhavisyasi | tatah pascat parenanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyasiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ayam mama rahula jyesthaputro yo auraso asi kumarabhava /
bodhim pi praptasya mamaisa putro dharmasya dayadyadharo maharsih //
saddhp_9.8 //

dharmam prakasetva yadapi nirvrtah saddharmu tesam samameva
sthasyati // saddhp_9.16 //

atha khalu te saiksasaikshah sravaka bhagavato 'ntikat
sammukham svani svani vyakaranani srutva tusta udagra
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajata bhagavantam
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

trptah sma lokapadyota srutva vyakaranam idam /
amrtena yatha siktah sukhithah sama tathagata // saddhp_9.17 //

nasmakam kanksa vimatirna bhesyama narottamah /
adyasmabhih sukhham praptam srutva vyakaranam idam //
saddhp_9.18 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
anandarahulabhyamanyabhyam ca dvabhyam bhiksusahasrabhyam
vyakaranaparivarto nama navamah ||

saddhp_10: dharmabhanakaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan bhaisajjarajam bodhisattvam mahasattvamarabhya
tanyasitim bodhisattvasahasranyamantrayate sma - pasyasi tvam
bhaisajjaraja asyam parsadi
bahudevanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyan
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikah sravakayaniyan
pratyekabuddhayaniyan bodhisattvayaniyamsca, yairayam
dharmaparyayastathagatasya sammukham srutah? aha - pasyami
bhagavan, pasyami sugata | bhagavanaha - sarve svalvete bhaisajjaraja
bodhisattva mahasattvah, yairasyam parsadi antasah ekapi gatha
sruta, ekapadamapi srutam, yairva punarantasa
ekacittotpadenapyanumoditamidam sutram | sarva eta aham
bhaisajjaraja catasrah parsado vyakaromyanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | ye 'pi kecid bhaisajjaraja tathagatasya
parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam srosyanti, antasa ekagathamapi
srutva, antasa ekenapi cittotpadena abhyamumodayisyanti, tanapyaham
bhaisajjaraja kulaputran va kuladuhitrva vyakaromyanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau |
paripurnabuddhakotinayutasatasahasraparyupavitavinaste
bhaisajjaraja kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va bhaisyanti |
buddhakotinayutasatasahasrakrajanidhanaste
bhaisajjarajakulaputra va kuladuhitaro va bhaisyanti |
sattvanamanukamparthamasmin jambudvipe manusyesu pratyajata
veditavyah, ya ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi dharayisyanti
vacayisyanti prakasayisyanti samgrahayisyanti likhisyanti,
likhitva canusmarisyanti, kalena ca kalam vyavalokayisyanti |
tasmimsca pustake tathagatagauravamutpadayisyanti, sastrgauravena
satkarisyanti gurukarisyanti manayisyanti pujayisyanti | tam ca
pustakam
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyadib

hirnamaskarañjalikarmabhisca pujayisyanti | ye kecid bhaisajjaraja
kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi
dharayisyanti anumodayisyanti va, sarvamstanaham bhaisajjaraja
vyakaromyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

tatra bhaisajjaraja yah kascidanyatarah puruso va stri va evam
vadet - kidrsah khalvapi te sattva bhavisyantyanagate 'dhvani
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha iti? tasya bhaisajjaraja
purusasya va striya va sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va darsayitavyah,
ya ito dharmaparyayadantasascatuspadikamapi gatham dharayita
sravayita va desayita va sagauravo veva dharmaparyaye | ayam sa
kulaputro va kuladuhita va, yo hyanagate 'dhvani tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho bhavisyati | evam pasya | tatkasya hetoh? sa hi
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va tathagato veditavyah
sadevakena lokena | tasya ca tathagatasyaivam satkarah kartavyah, yah
khalvasmaddharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi dharayet, kah punarvado
ya imam dharmaparyayam sakalasangamam mudgrhniyad dharayedva
vacayedva paryavapnuyadva prakasayedva likhedva likhapayedva,
likhitva canusmaret | tatra ca pustake satkaram kuryat gurukaram
kuryat mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyañj
alinamaskaraih pranamaih | parinispannah (vaidya 143) sa
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau veditavyah | tathagatadarsi ca veditavyah | lokasya
hitanukampakah pranidhanavasenopapanno 'smin jambudvipe manusyesu
asya dharmaparyayasya samprakasanatayaih | yah svayamudaram
dharmabhisamskaramudaram ca buddhaksetropapattim sthapayitva asya
dharmaparyayasya samprakasanahetormayi parinirvrte sattvanam
hitarthamanukampartham ca ihopapanno veditavyah | tathagatadutah sa
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va veditavyah |
tathagatakrtyakarastathagatasampresitah sa bhaisajjaraja kulaputro
va kuladuhita va samjñatavyah, ya imam dharmaparyayam
tathagatasya parinirvrtasya samprakasayet, antaso rahasi cauryenapi
kasyacidekasattvasyapi samprakasayedacaksita va ||

yah khalu punarbhaisajjaraja kascideva sattvo dustacittah
papacitto raudracittastathagatasya sammukham kalpamavarnam bhaset,
yasca tesam tatharupanam dharmabhanakanamasya sutrantasya
dharakanam grasthanam va pravrajitanam va ekamapi
vacamapriyam samsravayed bhutam va abhutam va, ida
magadhataram papakam karmeti vadami | tatkasya hetoh?
tathagatabharanapratimanditah sa bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va
kuladuhita va veditavyah | tathagatam sa bhaisajjaraja amsena
pariharati, ya imam dharmaparyayam likhitva pustakagatam krtva
amsena pariharati | sa yena yenaiva prakramet, tena tenaiva
sattvairañjalikaranyah satkartavyo gurukartavyo manayitavyah
pujayitavyo 'rcayitavyo 'pacayitavyo divyamanusyakaih
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyakha

dyabhojyannapanayanairagrapraptaisca divyai ratnarisibhih | sa
dharmabhanakah satkartavyo gurukartavyo manayitavyah pujayitavyah,
divyasca ratnarasayastasya dharmabhanakasyopanamayitavyah | tatkasya
hetoh? apyeva nama ekavaramapi imam dharmaparyayam samsravayet,
yam srutva aprameya asamkhyeyah sattvah ksipramanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau parinispadyeyuh ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

buddhatve sthatukamena svayambhujñanamicchata /
satkartavyasca te sattva ye dharenti imam nayam // saddhp_10.1 //

sarvajñatvam ca yo icchet katham sirgham bhavediti /
sa imam dharayet sutram satkuryadvapi dharakam // saddhp_10.2 //

presito lokanathena sattvavaineyakaranat /
sattvanamanukampartham sutram yo vacayedidam // saddhp_10.3 //

upapattim subham tyaktva sa dhira iha agatah /
sattvanamanukampartham sutram yo dharayedidam // saddhp_10.4 //

upapatti vasa tasya yena so drsyate tahi /
pascime kali bhasanto idam sutram niruttaram // saddhp_10.5 //

divyehi puspehi ca satkareta manusyakaiscapi hi sarvagandhah /
divyehi vastrehi ca chadayeya ratnehi abhyokiri dharmabhanakam //
saddhp_10.6 //

krtañjali tasya bhaveta nityam yatha jinendrasya svayambhuvastatha /
yah pascime kali subhairave 'smin parinirvrtasya ida sutra dharayet //
saddhp_10.7 //

khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapanam viharasayyanavastrakotyah
/
dadeya pujartha jinatmajasya apyekavaram pi vadeta sutram // saddhp_10.8
//

tathagatanam karaniya kurvate maya ca so presita manusam bhavam
/
yah sutrametaccarimasmi kale likheya dhareya sruneya vapi //
saddhp_10.9 //

yascaiva sthitveha jinasya sammukham sravedavarnam
paripurnakalpam /
pradustacitto bhrkutim karitva bahum naro 'sau prasaveta papam //
saddhp_10.10 //

yascapi sutrantadharana tesam prakasayantaniha sutrametat /
avarnamakrosa vadeya tesam bahutaram tasya vadami papam //
saddhp_10.11 //

narasca yo sammukha samstaveya krtañjali mam paripurnakalpam /
gathana kotinayutairanekaih paryesamano imamagrabodhim //

saddhp_10.12 //

bahum khu so tatra labheta punyam mam samstavitvana
praharsajatah / atasca so bahutarakam labheta yo varna tesam
pravadenmanusyah // saddhp_10.13 //

astadasa kalpasahasrakotyō yastesu pustesu karoti pujam /
sabdehi rupehi rasehi capi divyaisca gandhaisca sparsaisca divyaih //
saddhp_10.14 //

karitva pustana tathaiva pujam astadasa kalpasahasrakotyah /
yadi srūno ekasa eta sutram ascaryalabho 'sya bhavenmahaniti //
saddhp_10.15 //

arocayami te bhaisajyaraja, prativedayami te | bahavo hi maya
bhaisajyaraja dharmaparyaya bhasitah, bhasami bhasisyē ca |
sarvesam ca tesam bhaisajyaraja dharmaparyayanamayameva
dharmaparyayah sarvalokavipratyanikah sarvalokasraddadhaniyah |
tathagatasypyetad bhaisajyaraja adhyatmikadharmarahasyam
tathagatabalasaraksitamapratibhinnapurvamanacaksitapurvamanakhyata
midam sthanam | bahujanapratiksipto 'yam bhaisajyaraja
dharmaparyayastisthato 'pi tathagatasya, kah punarvadah
parinirvrtasya ||

api tu khalu punarbhaisajyaraja tathagatacivaracchannaste kulaputra va
kuladuhitaro va veditavyah | anyalokadhatusthitaisca
tathagatairavalokitasca adhisthitasca | pratyatmikam ca tesam
sraddhabalam bhavisyati, kusalamulabalam ca pranidhanabalam ca |
tathagataviharaikasthananivasinasca te bhaisajyaraja kulaputra va
kuladuhitaro va bhavisyanti, tathagatapaniparimarjitamurdhanasca te
bhavisyanti, ya imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya
sraddadhisyanti vacayisyanti likhisyanti satkarisyanti
gurukarisyanti paresam ca samsravayisyanti ||

yasmin khalu punarbhaisajyaraja prthivipradese 'yam dharmaparyayo
bhasyeta va desyeta va likhyeta va svadhyayeta va samgayeta va,
tasmin bhaisajyaraja prthivipradese tathagatacaityam karayitavyam
mahantam ratnamayamuccam pragrhitam | na ca tasminnavasyam
tathagatasarirani pratisthapayitavyani | tatkasya hetoh?
ekaghanameva tasmimstathagatasariramupaniksiptam bhavati, yasmin
prthivipradese 'yam dharmaparyayo bhasyeta va desyeta va
pathyeta va samgayeta va likhyeta va likhito va
pustakagatastisthet | tasmimsca stupe satkaro gurukaro manana
pujana arcana karaniya
sarvapuspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaija
yantibhih |
sarvagitavadyanrtyaturyatalavacarasamgitisampravaditaih puja
karaniya | ye ca khalu punarbhaisajyaraja sattvastam
tathagatacaityam labheran vandanaya pujanaya darsanaya va, sarve te
bhaisajyaraja abhyasannibhuta veditavya anuttarayah

samyaksambodheh | tatkasya hetoh? bahavo bhaisajjaraja grhasthah
pravrajitasca (vaidya 146) bodhisattvacaryam caranti, na ca punarimam
dharmaparyayam labhante darsanaya va sravanaya va likhanaya va
pujanaya va | na tavatte bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvacaryayam kusala
bhavanti, yavannemam dharmaparyayam srnvanti | ye tvimam
dharmaparyayam srnvanti, srutva cadhimucyanti avataranti vijananti
parigrhnanti, tasmin samaye te asannasthayino
bhavisyantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, abhyasibhutih ||

tadyathapi nama bhaisajjaraja kascideva puruso bhavedudakarthe
udakagavesi | sa udakarthamujjangale prthivipradese udapanam
khanayet | sa yavat pasyecchuskam pandaram pamsum
nirvahyamanam, tavajjanayat, dura itastavadudakamiti | atha parena
samayena sa purusa ardrapamsumudakasamnisram
kardamapankabhutamudakabindubhih sravadbhirnirvahyamanam pasyet,
tamsca purusanudapanakhanakan kardamapankadigdhanam, atha
khalu punarbhaisajjaraja sa purusastatpurvanimittam drstva
niskankso bhavennirvicikitsah - asannamidam khaludakamiti |
evameva bhaisajjaraja dure te bodhisattva mahasattva
bhavantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, yavannemam dharmaparyayam
srnvanti, nodgrhnanti navataranti navagahante na cintayanti | yada
khalu punarbhaisajjaraja bodhisattva mahasattva imam dharmaparyayam
srnvanti udgrhnanti dharayanti vacayanti avataranti svadhyayanti
cintayanti bhavayanti, tada te 'bhyasibhuta bhavisyantyanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | sattvanamito bhaisajjaraja dharmaparyayadanuttara
samyaksambodhirajayate | tatkasya hetoh?
paramasamdhahhasitavivarano hyayam
dharmaparyayastathagatarhadbhih samyaksambuddhaih |
dharmanigudhasathanamakhyatam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
parinispattihetoh | yah kascid bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo 'sya
dharmaparyayasyotraset samtraset samtrasamapadyet,
navayanasamprasthitah sa bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo mahasattvo
veditavyah | sacet punah sravakayaniyo 'sya dharmaparyayasyotraset
samtraset samtrasamapadyeta, adhimanikah sa bhaisajjaraja
sravakayanikah pudgalo veditavyah ||

yah kascid bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya
parinirvrtasya pascime kale pascime samaye imam dharmaparyayam
catasnam parsadam samprakasayet, tena bhaisajjaraja
bodhisattvena mahasattvena tathagatalayanam pravisya tathagatacivaram
pravrtya tathagatasyanisadya ayam
dharmaparyayascatasnam parsadam samprakasayitavyah |
katamasca bhaisajjaraja tathagatalayanam? sarvasattvamaitriviharah
svalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatalayanam | tatra tena kulaputrena
pravestavyam | katamacca bhaisajjaraja tathagatacivaram?
mahaksantisauratyam khalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatacivaram |
tattena kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va pravartitavyam | katamacca
bhaisajjaraja tathagatasya dharmasanam? sarvadharmasunyatapravesah

khalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatasya dharmasanam | tatra tena
kulaputrena nisattavyam, nisadya cayam
dharmaparyayascatsnam parsadam samprakasayitavyah |
anavalinacittena bodhisattvena purastadbodhisattvaganasya
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam catsnam parsadam
samprakasayitavyah | anyalokadhatusthitascaham bhaisajjaraja
tasya kulaputrasya nirmitaih (vaidya 147) parsadah samavartayisyami |
nirmitamsca bhiksubhiksunnyupasakopasikah sampresayisyami
dharmasravanaya | te tasya dharmabhanakasya bhasitam na
pratibadhisanti, na pratiksepsyanti | sacetkhalu punararanyagato
bhavisyati, tatrapiyamasya
bahudevanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragan
sampresayisyami dharmasravanaya | anyalokadhatusthitascaham
bhaisajjaraja tasya kulaputrasya mukhamupadarsayisyami | yani ca asya
asmaddharmaparyayat padavyañjanani paribhrastani bhavisyanti, tani
tasya svadhyayatah pratyuccarayisyami ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

liyanam sarva varjitva srnyat sutramidsam /
durlabho vai sravo hyasya adhimukti pi durlabha // saddhp_10.16 //

udakarhi yatha kascit khanayet kupa jangale /
suskam ca pamsu pasyeta khanyamane punah punah // saddhp_10.17
//

so drstva cintayettatra dure vari ito bhavet /
idam nimittam dure syat suskapamsuritotsrtah // saddhp_10.18 //

yada tu ardrum pasyeta pamsum snigdham punah punah /
nistha tasya bhavettatra nasti dure jalam iha // saddhp_10.19 //

evameva tu te dure buddhajñanasya tadsah /
asrnvanta idam sutramabhavitva punah punah // saddhp_10.20 //

yada tu gambhiramidam sravakanam viniscayam /
sutraram srnisyanti cintayisyanti va sakrt // saddhp_10.21 //

te bhonti sannikrsta vai buddhajñanasya panditah /
yathaiva cardre pamsusmin asannam jalamucyate // saddhp_10.22 //

jinasya lenam pravisitva pravartitva mi civaram /
mamasane nisiditva abhito bhasi panditah // saddhp_10.23 //

maitribalam ca layanam ksantisauratya civaram /
snyata casanam mahyamatra sthitva hi desayet // saddhp_10.24 //

lostam dandam vatha sakti akrosa tarjanatha va /
bhasantasya bhavettatra smaranto mama ta sahet // saddhp_10.25 //

ksetrakotisahasresu atmabhavo drdho mama /
desemi dharmasattvanam kalpakotiracintiyah // saddhp_10.26 //

aham pi tasya virasya yo mahya parinirvrte /
idam sutram prakaseya presesyē bahu nirmitan // saddhp_10.27 //

bhiksavo bhiksuniya ca upasaka upasikah /
tasya pujam karisyanti parsadasca sama api // saddhp_10.28 //

lostam dandamstathakrosamstarjanam paribhasanam /
ye capi tasya dasyanti varesyanti sma nirmitah // saddhp_10.29 //

yadapi caiko viharan svadhyayanto bhavisyati /
narairvirahite dese atavyam parvatesu va // saddhp_10.30 //

tato 'sya aham darsisye atmabhava prabhasvaram /
skhalitam casya svadhyayamuccarisye punah punah // saddhp_10.31 //

tahim ca sya viharato ekasya vanacarinah /
devan yaksamsca presisyē sahayamstasya naikasah //
saddhp_10.32 //

etadsastasya guna bhavanti caturna parsana prakasakasya /
eko vihare vanakandaresu svadhyaya kurvantu mamahi pasyet //
saddhp_10.33 //

pratibhana tasya bhavati asangam nirukti dharmana bahu prajanati /
toseti so pranisahasrakotyah yathapi buddhena adhisthitatvat //
saddhp_10.34 //

ye capi tasyasrita bhonti sattvaste bodhisattva laghu bhonti sarve /
tatsamgatim capi nisevamanah pasyanti buddhana yatha
gangavalikah // saddhp_10.35 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye dharmabhanakaparivarto nama
dasamah ||

saddhp_11: stupasamdarsanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavatah purastattatah prthivipradesat parsanmadhyat
saptaratnamayah stupo 'bhyudgatah pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvena
tadanurupena ca parinahena | abhyudgamyā vaihayasamantarikse
samavatisthaccitro darsaniyah pañcabhih
puspagrahaniyavedikasahasraih svabhyalamkrto
bahutoranasahasraih pratimanditah patakavaijayantisahasrabhih
pralambito ratnadasahasrabhih pralambitah
pattaghantasahasraih pralambitah tamalapatracandanagandham
pramuñcamanah | tena ca gandhena sarvavatiyam lokadhatuh
sammurcchitabhut | chatravali casya
yavaccaturmaharajakayikadevabhavanani samucchritabhut saptaratnamayi,
tadyatha - suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya musaragalvasyasmagarbhasya
lohitamukteh karketanasya | tasmimsca stupe trayastrimsatkayika
devaputra divyairmandaravamahamandaravaih puspaistam
ratnastupamavakiranti adhyavakiranti abhiprakiranti | tasmacca
ratnastupadevamrupah sabdo niscarati sma - sadhu sadhu bhagavan

sakyamune | subhasitaste 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah
| evametata bhagavan, evametata sugata ||

atha khalu tascatasra parsadastam mahantam ratnastupam
drstva vaihayasamantarikse sthitam samjataharsah
priti-pramodya-prasadaprapta tasyam velayamutthaya asanebhyo
'ñjalim pragrhyavasthitah ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam mahapratibhano nama bodhisattvo
mahasattvah sadevamanusasuram lokam kautuhalapraptam veditva
bhagavantametadvocat - ko bhagavan hetuh, kah pratyayah,
asyaivamrupasya maharatnastupasya loke pradurbhavaya? ko va bhagavan
asmanmaharatnastupadevamrupam sabdam niscarayati? evamukte
bhagavan mahapratibhanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - asmin
mahapratibhana maharatnastupe tathagatasyatmabhavastithati
ekaghanah | tasyaisa stupah | sa esa sabdam niscarayati | asti
mahapratibhana adhistayam disi asamkhyeyani
lokadhatukotinayutasahasranyatikramya ratnavisuddha nama
lokadhatuh | tasyam prabhutaratno nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho 'bhut | tasyaitadbhagavatah purvapranidhanamabhut -
aham khalu purvam bodhisattvacaryam caramano na tavanniryato
'nuttarayam samyaksambodhau, yavanmayayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayo bodhisattvavavado na sruto 'bhut | yada tu maya ayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah srutah, tada pascadaham
parinispanno 'bhuvamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tena khalu
punarmahapratibhana bhagavata prabhutaratnena tathagatenarhata
samyaksambuddhena parinirvanakalasangamadevatasya lokasya samarakasya
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah
purastadevamarocitam - mama khalu bhiksavah parinirvrtasya asya
tathagatatmabhavavigrahasya eko maharatnastupah kartavyah |
sesah punah stupa mamoddisya kartavyah | tasya khalu
punarmahapratibhana bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasyaitadadhisthanamabhut - ayam mama stupo dasasu
diksi sarvalokadhatusu yesu buddhaksetresvayam (vaidya 150)
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah samprakasyeta, tesu
tesvayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupah samabhyudgacchet |
taistairbuddhairbhagavadbhirasmin saddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye
bhasyamane parsanmandalasyopari vaihayasam tisthet |
tesam ca buddhanam bhagavatamimam saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam bhasamananamayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupah
sadhukaram dadyat | tadayam mahapratibhana tasya bhagavatah
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sarirastupah
| asyam sahayam lokadhatau asmin saddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye
maya bhasyamane 'smat parsanmandalamadhyadabhyudgamya
uparyantarikse vaihayasam sthitva sadhukaram dadati sma ||

atha khalu mahapratibhano bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -
pasyama vayam bhagavan etam tathagatavigraham bhagavato 'nubhavana |

evamukte bhagavan mahapratibhanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat -
tasya khalu punarmahapratibhana bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya
tathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya pranidhanam gurukamabhut |
etadasya pranidhanam - yada khalvanyesu buddhaksetresu buddha
bhagavanta imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam bhaseyuh,
tadayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupo 'sya saddharmapundarikasya
dharmaparyayasya sravanaya gacchet tathagatanamantikam | yada punaste
buddha bhagavanto mamatmabhavavigrahamuddhatya darsayitukama
bhavyuscatastrnam parsadam, atha taistathagatairdasasu
diksvanyonyesu buddhaksetresu ya atmabhavanirmitastathagatavigraha
anyanyanamadheyah, tesu tesu buddhaksetresu sattvanam
dharmam desayanti, tan sarvan samnipatyā
tairatmabhavanirmitaistathagatavigrahaḥ sardham pascadayam
mamatmabhavavigrahastupāh samuddhatya
upadarsayitavyascatastrnam parsadam | tanmayapi mahapratibhana
bahavastathagatavigraha nirmītaḥ, ye dasāsu diksvanyonyesu
buddhaksetresu lokadhatusahasresu sattvanam dharmam desayanti |
te sarve khalvihanayitavya bhaviṣyanti ||

atha khalu mahapratibhano bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -
tanapi tavad bhagavamstathagatamabhavamstathagatanirmitan sarvan
vandamahi ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamurnakosadrasmim pramuñcat,
yaya rasmya samanantarapramuktaya purvasyam diṣi pañcasatsu
ganganadivalukasamesu lokadhātukotinayutasahasresu ye
buddha bhagavanto viharanti sma, te sarve samdrśyante sma | tani ca
buddhaksetrani sphatikamayāni samdrśyante sma, ratnavrksaiṣca
citrāni samdrśyante sma, duṣyapattadamasamalamkrtāni
bahubodhisattvasahasraparipurnāni vitanavitātāni
saptaratnahemajalapraticchannāni | tesu tesu buddha bhagavanto
madhureṇa valguṇa svareṇa sattvanam dharmam desayamaṇaḥ
samdrśyante sma | bodhisattvasahasraṣca paripurnāni tani
buddhaksetrani samdrśyante sma | evam purvadaksināsyam
diṣi | evam daksināsyam diṣi | evam daksinapascimāyam
diṣi | evam pascimāyam diṣi | evam pascimottarāyam diṣi |
evamuttarāyam diṣi | evamuttarapurvāsyam diṣi | evamadhastāyam
diṣi | evamurdhvāyam diṣi | evam samantaddasāsu dikṣu
ekaikāsyam diṣi bahūni ganganadivalukopamāni
buddhaksetrakotinayutasahasraṇi bahūsu
ganganadivalukopamesu lokadhātukotinayutasahasresu ye buddha
bhagavantastīthanti, te sarve samdrśyante sma ||

atha khalu te dasāsu dikṣu tathagata arhantāḥ samyaksambuddhāḥ
svan svan bodhisattvaganamanāntrayanti sma - gantavyam khalu punaḥ
kulaputra bhaviṣyati asmabhiḥ saha lokadhātum, bhagavataḥ
sakyamunestathagatasarhataḥ samyaksambuddhasyantikaḥ,
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasarhataḥ samyaksambuddhasya

sarirastupavandanaya | atha khalu te buddha bhagavantah svaih
svairupasthayakaih sardhamatmadvitiya atmatrtiya imam saham
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | iti hi tasmin samaye iyam sarvavati
lokadhatu ratnavrksapratimanditabhud vaiduryamayi
saptaratnahemajalasanghanna maharatnagandhadhupanadhupita
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirna
kinkinijalalamkrta suvarnasutrastapanibaddha
apagatagramanagaranigamajanapadarastrarajadhani apagatakalaparvata
apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvata apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvata
apagatasumeruparvata apagatatadanyamahaparvata apagatamahasamudra
apagatanadimahanadiparisamsthitabhut, apagatedavamanusyasurakaya
apagatanirayatiryagyonyamaloka | iti hi tasmin samaye ye 'syam sahayam
lokadhatau sadgatyupapannah sattvah, te sarve 'nyesu
lokadhatusupaniksipta abhuvan, sthapyitva ye tasyam parsadi
samnipatita abhuvan | atha khalu te buddha bhagavanta
upasthayakadvitiya upasthayakatritya imam saham
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | agatagatasca te tathagata
ratnavrksamule simhasanamupanisritya viharanti sma | ekaikasca
ratnavrksah pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvenabhut
anupurvasakhapatrapalasarinahah puspaphalapatimanditah |
ekaikasmimsca ratnavrksamule simhasanam prajñaptamabhut
pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvena maharatnapratimanditam |
tasminnekaikastathagatah paryankam baddhva nisanno 'bhut | anena
paryayena sarvasyam trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau
sarvaratnavrksamulesu tathagatah paryankam baddhva
nisanna abhuvan ||

tena khalu punah samayena iyam trisahasramahasahasri
lokadhatustathagataparipurnabhut | na tavad bhagavatah
sakyamunestathagatasyatmabhavanirmita ekasmadapi digbhagat sarva
agata abhuvan | atha khalu punarbhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastesam
tathagatavigrahanamagataganamavakasam nirmimite sma |
samantadastabhyo digbhyo
vimsatibuddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvani
vaiduryamayani saptaratnahemajalasanghannani
kinkinijalalamkrtani
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirnani divyavitanavitatani
divyapuspadamabhipralambitani divyagandhadhupanadhupitani | sarvani
ca tani
vimsatibuddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasranyapagatagramanagaranigama
janapadarastrarajadhanini apagatakalaparvatani
apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvatani
apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvatani apagatasumeruparvatani
apagatatadanyamahaparvatani apagatamahasamudrani apagatanadimahanadini
parisamsthapayati apagatadevamanusyasurakayani
apagatanirayatiryagyonyamalokani | tani ca sarvani

bahubuddhaksetrani ekameva buddhaksetramekameva prthivipradesam
parisamsthapayamasa samam ramaniyam saptaratnamayaisca (vaidya
152) vrksaiscitritam | tesam ca ratnavrksanam
pañcayojanasatanyarohaparinaho 'nupurvasakhapatrapuspaphalopetah
| sarvasmimsca ratnavrksamule pañcayojanasatanyarohaparinaham
divyaratnamayam vicitram darsaniyam simhasanam prajñaptamabhut |
tesu ratnavrksamulesvagategatastathagatah simhasanesu
paryankam baddhva nisidante sma | anena paryayena punaraparani
vimsatilokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyekaikasyam disi
sakyamunistathagatah parisodhayati sma tesam
tathagatanamagatanamavakasartham | tanyapi
vimsatilokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyaikaikasyam disi
apagatagramanagaranigamajanapadarastrarajadhanini
apagatakalaparvatani apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvatani
apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvatani apagatasumeruparvatani
apagatatadanyamahaparvatani apagatamahasamudrani apagatanadimahanadini
parisamsthapayati apagatadevamanusyasurakayani
apagatanirayatiryagyoniyamalokani | te ca sarvasattva anyesu
lokadhatusupaniksiptah | tanyapi buddhaksetrani
vaiduryamayani saptaratnahemajalapratichannani
kinkinijalalamkrtani
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirani divyavitanavitatani
divyapuspadamabhipralambitani divyagandhadhupanadhupitani
ratnavrksopasobhitani | sarve ca te ratnavrksah
pañcayojanasatapramanah | pañcayojanapramanani ca
simhasananyabhinirmitani | tataste tathagata nisidante sma prthak
prthak simhasanesu ratnavrksamulesu paryankam baddhva ||

tena khalu punah samayena bhagavata sakyamunina ye
nirmitastathagatah purvasyam disi sattvanam dharmam desayanti
sma ganganadivalukopamesu buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasresu,
te sarve samagata dasabhyo digbhyah | te cagata astasu diksu
nisanna abhuvan | tena khalu punah samayenaikaikasyam disi
trimsallokadhatukotisatasahasranyastabhyo digbhyah
samantattaistathagatairakranta abhuvan | atha khalu te tathagatah
svesu svesu simhasanesupavistah svan svanupasthayakan
sompresayanti sma bhagavatah sakyamunerantikam | ratnapuspaputan
datva evam vadanti sma - gacchata yuyam grdhrakutam parvatam |
gatva ca punastasmimstam bhagavantam sakyamunim
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham vanditva
asmadvacanadalpabadhatam mandaglanatam ca balam ca
sparsaviharatam ca pariprcchadhvam sardham bodhisattvaganena
sravakaganena | anena ca ratnarasina abhyavakiradhvam, evam ca
vadadhvam - dadati khalu punarbhagavamstathagataschandamasya
maharatnastupasya samuddhatane | evam te tathagatah sarve svan
svanupasthayakan sampresayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasyam velayam

svannirmitanasesatah samagatan viditva, prthakprthak
simhasanesu nisannamsca viditva,
tamscopasthayakamstesam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamagatan viditva, chandam ca
taistathagatarhadbhiih samyaksambuddhairarocitam viditva, tasyam
velayam svakaddharmasanadutthaya vaihayasamantarikse 'tisthat |
tasca sarvascatasrah parisadah utthayasanebhyo 'ñjalih
parigrhya bhagavato mukhamullokyantastasthuh | atha khalu
bhagavamstam (vaidya 153) mahantam ratnastupam vaihayasam
sthitam daksinaya hastangulya madhye samuddhatayati sma |
samuddhatya ca dve bhitti pravisarayati sma | tadyathapi nama
mahanagaradvaresu mahakapatasamputavargalavimuktau pravisaryete,
evameva bhagavamstam mahantam ratnastupam vaihayasam sthitam
daksinaya hastangulya madhye samuddhatya apavrnoti sma |
samanantaravivrtasya khalu punastasya maharatnastupasya, atha khalu
bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah
simhasanopavistah paryankam baddva parisuskagatrah
samghatitakayo yatha samadhisamapannastatha samdrsyate sma |
evam ca vacamabhasata - sadhu sadhu bhagavan sakyamune |
subhasitaste 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah | sadhu khalu
punastvam bhagavan sakyamune yastvamimam saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam parsanmadhye bhasase | asyaivaham bhagavan
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya sravanayehagatah ||

atha khalu tascatasrah parsadastam bhagavantam prabhutaratnam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
bahukalpapakotinayutasatasahasraparinirvrtam tatha bhasamanam
drstva ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta abhuvan | tasyam
velayam tam bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddha tam ca bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham divyamanusyakai ratnarasibhirabhyavakiranti sma |
atha khalu bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya tasminneva
simhasane 'rdhasanamadasit, tasyaiva maharatnastupabhyantare, evam
ca vadati - ihaiva bhagavan sakyamunistathagato nisidatu | atha khalu
bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasminnardhasane nisasada tenaiva
tathagatena sardham | ubhau ca tau tathagatau tasya maharatnastupasya
madhye simhasanopavistau vaihayasamantariksasthau samdrsyete ||

atha khalu tasam catasrnam parsadametadabhavat - durastha
vayamabhyam tathagatabhyam | yannunam vayamapi tathagatanubhavena
vaihayasamabhyudgacchema iti | atha khalu bhagavan
sakyamunistathagatastasam catasrnam parsadam cetasaiva
cetahparivitarkamajñaya tasyam velayamrddhibalena tascatasrah
parsado vaihayasamuparyantarikse pratisthapayati sma | atha khalu
bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasam velayam tascatasrah
parsada amantrayate sma - ko bhiksavo yusmakamutsahate tasyam
sahayam lokadhatau imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam

samprakasayitum? ayam sa kalah, ayam sa samayah |
sammukhibhutastathagatah | parinirvayitukabho bhiksavastathagata
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamupaniksipya ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ayamagato nirvrtako maharsi ratanamayam stupa pravisya nayakah /
sravanartha dharmasya imasya bhiksavah ko dharmahetorna janeta viryam
// saddhp_11.1 //

bahukalpakotiparinirvrto 'pi so nama adyapi srnoti dharmam /
tahim tahim gacchati dharmahetoh sudurlabho dharmayamevarupah //
saddhp_11.2 //

pranidhanametasya vinayakasya nisevitam purvabhava yadasit /
parinirvrto 'pi imu sarvalokam paryesati sarvadasaddisasu //
saddhp_11.3 //

ime ca sarve mama atmabhavah sahasrakoty yatha gangavalikah /
te dharmakrtyasya krtena agatah parinirvrtam ca imu drastu
natham // saddhp_11.4 //

choritva ksetrani svakasvakani tatha sravakantara marutasca sarvan /
saddharmasamraksanahetu sarve katham ciram tisthiya dharmanetri
// saddhp_11.5 //

etesu buddhana nisidanartham bahulokadhatuna sahasrakotyah /
samkramita me tatha sarvasattva rddhibalena parisodhitasca //
saddhp_11.6 //

etadrsi utsukata iyam me katham prakasediya dharmanetri /
ime ca buddha sthita aprameya drumana mule yatha padmarasih //
saddhp_11.7 //

drumamulakotiya analpakayo simhasanasthehi vinayakehi /
sobhanti tisthanti ca nityakalam hutasaneneva yathandhakaram //
saddhp_11.8 //

gandho manojño dasasu disasu pravayate lokavinayakanam / yena ime
murcchita sarvasattva vate pravate iha nityakalam // saddhp_11.9 //

mayi nirvrte yo etam dharmaparyayu dharayet /
ksipram vyaharatam vacam lokanathana sammukham // saddhp_11.10
//

parinirvrto hi sambuddhah prabhutaratano munih /
simhanadam srune tasya vyavasayam karoti yah // saddhp_11.11 //

aham dvitiyo bahavo ime ca ye kotiyo agata nayakanam /
vyavasaya srosyami jinasya putrat yo utsaheddharma mimam prakasitum //
saddhp_11.12 //

aham ca tena bhavi pujitah sada prabhutaratnasca jinah
svayambhuh /

yo gacchate disavidisasu nityam sravanaya dharmam imamevarupam //
saddhp_11.13 //

ime ca ye agata lokanatha vicitrita yairiya sobhita bhuh /
tesam pi puja vipula analpaka krta bhavetsutraprakanena //
saddhp_11.14 //

aham ca drsto iha asanasmin bhagavamsca yo 'yam sthiti
stupamadhye /
ime ca anye bahulokanatha ye agatah ksetrasatairanekeh //
saddhp_11.15 //

cintetha kulaputraho sarvasatvanukampaya /
suduskaramidam sthanamutsahanti vinayakah // saddhp_11.16 //

bahusutrasahasrani yatha gangaya valikah /
tani kascitprakaseta na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.17 //

sumerum yasca hastena adhyalambitva mustina /
ksipeta ksetrakotiyo na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.18 //

yasca imam trisahasrim padangusthena kampayet /
ksipeta ksetrakotiyo na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.19 //

bhavagre yasca tisthitva dharmam bhasennaro iha /
anyasutrasahasrani na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.20 //

nirvrtasmimstu lokendre pascatkale sudarune /
ya idam dharayet sutram bhasedva tatsuduskaram // saddhp_11.21 //

akasadhatum yah sarvamekamustim tu niksipet /
praksipitva ca gaccheta na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.22 //

yastu idrsakam sutram nirvrtasmimstada mayi /
pascatkale likheccapi idam bhavati duskaram // saddhp_11.23 //

prthividhatum ca yah sarvam nakhagre sampravesayet /
praksipitva ca gaccheta brahmalokam pi aruhet // saddhp_11.24 //

na duskaram hi so kuryanna ca viryasya tattakam /
tam duskaram karitvana sarvalokasyihagratah // saddhp_11.25 //

ato 'pi duskarataram nirvrtasya tada mama /
pascatkale idam sutram vadeya yo muhurtakam // saddhp_11.26 //

na duskaramidam loke kalpadahasmi yo narah /
madhye gacchedadahyantastrnabharam vaheta ca // saddhp_11.27 //

ato 'pi duskarataram nirvrtasya tada mama /
dharayitva idam sutramekasattvam pi sravayet // saddhp_11.28 //

dharmaskandhasahasrani caturasiti dharayet /
sopadesan yathaproktan desayet pranikotinam // saddhp_11.29 //

na hyetam duskaram bhoti tasmin kalasmi bhiksunam /

vinayecchravakan mahyam pañcabhijñasu sthapayet // saddhp_11.30 //

tasyedam duskarataram idam sutram ca dharayet /
sraddadhedadhimucyedva bhasedvapi punah punah // saddhp_11.31 //

kotisahasran bahavah arhattve yo 'pi sthapayet /
sadabhijñan mahabhagan yatha gangaya valikah // saddhp_11.32
//

ato bahutaram karma karoti sa narottamah /
nirvrtasya hi yo mahyam sutram dharayate varam // saddhp_11.33 //

lokadhatusahasresu bahu me dharma bhasitah /
adyapi caham bhasami buddhajñanasya karanat // saddhp_11.34 //

idam tu sarvasutresu sutramagram pravucyate /
dhareti yo idam sutram sa dhare jinavigraham // saddhp_11.35 //

bhasadhvam kulaputraho sammukham vastathagatah /
ya utsahati vah kascit pascatkalam dharanam // saddhp_11.36 //

mahatpriyam krtam bhoti lokanathana sarvasah /
duradharamidam sutram dharayedyo muhurtakam // saddhp_11.37 //

samvarnitasca so bhoti lokanathehi sarvada /
surah sautiryavamscapi ksiprabhijñasca bodhaye //
saddhp_11.38 //

dhuravahasca so bhoti lokanathana aurasah /
dantabhumimanupraptah sutram dhareti yo idam // saddhp_11.39 //

caksubhutasca so bhoti loke samaramanuse /
idam sutram prakasitva nirvrte naranayake // saddhp_11.40 //

vandaniyasca so bhoti sarvasattvana panditah /
pascime kali yo bhaset sutramekam muhurtakam // saddhp_11.41 //

atha khalu bhagavan krtsnam bodhisattvaganam sasurasuram ca
lokamamantraya etadavocat - bhutapurvam bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani
ahamaprameyasamkhyeyan kalpan saddharmapundarikam sutram
paryesitavanakhinno 'visrantah | purvam ca ahamanekan
kalpananekani kalpasatasahasrani rajabhuvamanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau krtapranidhanah | na ca me cittavyavrttirabhut |
sannam ca paramitanam paripurya udyukto
'bhuvamaprameyadanapradah
suvarnamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapralajataruparajatasmagarbh
am
usÄ•ragalvalohitamuktÄ•grÄ•managaranigamajanapadarÄ•á¹£á¹-rarÄ•jadhÄ•nÄ•bhÄ•ryÄ•
putraduhitrdasidasakarmakarapauruseyahastyasvaratham
yavadatmasariraparityagi
karacaranasirottamangapratyangajivitadata | na ca me
kadacidagrahacittamutpannam | tena ca samayena ayam loko dirghayurabhat |
anekavarsasatasahasrajivitena ca aham kalena dharmartham rajyam

karitavan, na visayartham | so 'ham jyestham kumaram rajye
'bhisicya caturdisam jyesthadharmagavesanaya udyukto 'bhuvam |
evam ghanaya ghosapayitavan - yo me jyestham
dharmamanupradasyati, artham cakhyasyati, tasyaham daso bhuyasam |
tena ca kalena rsirabhut | sa mametadvocat - asti maharaja
saddharmapundarikam nama sutram jyesthadharmanirdesakam |
tadyadi dasyamabhyupagacchasi, tataste 'ham tam dharmam
sravayisyami | so 'ham srutva tasyarservacanam
hrstastusta udagra attamanah pritisaumanasyajato yena sa
rsistenopeyivan | upetyavocat - yatte dasena karma karaniyam
tatkaromi | so 'ham tasyarserdasabhavamabhyupetya
trnakasthapaniyakandamulaphaladini presyakarmani krtavan,
yavad dvaradhyakso 'pyahamasam | divasam caivamvidham karma
krtva ratrau sayanasya mañcake padan dharayami | na ca me kayaklamo
na cetasi klamo 'bhut | evam ca me kurvatah paripuram
varsahasram gatam ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayametamevartham paridyotayannima
gatha abhasata -

kalpanatitan samanusmarami yadahamasam dharmiko dharmaraja /
rajyam came dharmahetoh krtam tanna ca
kamahetojyesthadharmahetoh // saddhp_11.42 //

caturdisam me krta ghosano 'yam dharmam vadedyastasya dasyam
vrajeyam /
asidsistena kalena dhiman sutrasya saddharmanamnah pravaktah
// saddhp_11.43 //

sa mamavocadyadi te dharmakanksa upehi dasyam dharmamatah
pravaksye /
tustascaham vacanam tam nisamya karmakaroddasayogyam tada
yam // saddhp_11.44 //

na kayacittaklamatho sprsenmam saddharmahetordasamagatasya /
pranidhistada me bhavi sattvahetornatmanamuddisya na kamahetoh //
saddhp_11.45 //

sa raja asittada abdhaviryo ananyakarmani dasaddisasu /
paripurna kalpana sahasrakhinno yavatsutram labdhavan dharmanamam //
saddhp_11.46 //

tatkim manyadhve bhiksavah anyah sa tena kalena tena samayena
rajabhut? na khalu punarevam drastavyam | tatasya hetoh? aham sa
tena kalena tena samayena rajabhuvam | syatkhalu punarbhiksavo 'nyah
sa tena kalena tena samayenarsirabhut? na khalu punarevam drastavyam
| ayameva sa tena kalena tena samayena devadatto bhiksursirabhut |
devadatto hi bhiksavo mama kalyanamitram | devadattameva cagamya maya
satu paramitah paripuritah, mahamaitri mahakaruna
mahamudita mahopeksa | dvatrimsanmahapurusalaksanani

asityanuvyañjanani suvarnavarnacchavita dasa balani catvari
vaisaradyani catvari samgrahavastuni
astadasavenikabuddhadharma maharddhibalata
dasadiksattvanistaradata, sarvametaddevadattamagasya | arocayami vo
bhiksavah, prativedayami - esa devadatto bhiksuranagate 'dhvani
aprameyaih kalpairasamkhyeyairdevarajo nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho (vaidya 159) bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca bhagavan devasopanayam lokadhatau | devarajasya
khalu punarbhiksavastathagatasya vimsatyantarakalpanayuspramanam
bhavisyati | vistarena ca dharmam desayisyati |
ganganadivalukasamasca sattvah sarvaklesaprahanadarhattvam
saksatkarisyanti | aneke ca sattvah pratyekabodhau
cittamutpadayisyanti | ganganadivalukasamasca sattva
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau cittamutpadayisyanti,
avaivartikaksantipratilabdhasca bhavisyanti | devarajasya khalu
punarbhiksavastathagatasya parinirvrtasya vimsatyantarakalpan
saddharmah sthasyati | na ca sariram dhatubhedena bhetsyate |
ekaghanam casya sariram bhavisyati saptaratnastupam pravistam |
sa ca stupah sastiyojanasatanyuccaistvena bhavisyati,
catvarimsadyojananyayamena | sarve ca tatra devamanusyah pujam
karisyanti
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•bhirgÄ•thÄ
bhiih | tena cabhistosyanti | ye ca tam stupam pradaksinam
karisyanti pranamam va, tesam kecidagraphalamarhattvam
saksatkarisyanti kecit pratyekabodhimanuprapsyante
acintyacascaprameya devamanusya anuttarayam samyaksambodhau
cittanyutpada avinivartaniya bhavisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavan punareva bhiksusamghamanrayate sma - yah kascit
bhiksavo 'nagate 'dhvani kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam
saddharmapundarikam sutraparivartam srosyati, srutva ca na
kanksisyati na vicikitsisyati, visuddhacittascadhimoksyate, tena
tismnam durgatinam dvaram pithitam bhavisyati h
narakatiryagyoniyamalokopapattisu na patisyati |
dasadigbuddhaksetropapannascedameva sutram janmani janmani srosyati |
devamanusyalokopapannasya casya visistasthanapraptirbhavisyati |
yasmimsca buddhaksetra upapatsyate, tasminnaupapaduke saptaratnamaye
padme upapatsyate tathagatasya sammukham ||

atha khalu tasyam velayamadastaddisah prabhutaratnasya tathagatasya
buddhaksetradagatah prajñakuto nama bodhisattvah | sa tam
prabhutaratnam tathagatametadvocat - gacchamo bhagavan svakam
buddhaksetram | atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatah
prajñakutam bodhisattvametadvocat - muhurtam tavat kulaputra
agamayasva yavanmadiyena bodhisattvena mañjusriya kumarabhutena
sardham kamcideva dharmaviniscayam krtva pascad svakam
buddhaksetram gamisyasi | atha khalu tasyam velayam mañjusrih

kumarabhutah sahasrapatre padme sakatacakrapramanamatre
nisanno 'nekabodhisattvapariivrtah puraskrtah samudramadhyat
sagaranagarajabhavanadabhyudgamyā upari vaihayasam khagapathena
grdhrukute parvate bhagavato 'ntikamupasamkrantah | atha
mañjusrih kumarabhutah padmadavatirya bhagavatah sakyamuneh
prabhutaratnasya ca tathagatasya padau sirasabhivanditva yena
prajñakuto bodhisattvastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya
prajñakutena bodhisattvena sardham sammukham sammodanim
samrañjanim vividham kathamupasamgrhya ekante nyasidat | atha
khalu prajñakuto bodhisattvo mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadvocat -
samudramadhyagatena tvaya mañjusrih kiyan sattvadhaturvinitah?
mañjusriraha - anekanyaprameyanyasamkhyeyani sattvani vinitani |
tavadaprameyanyasamkhyeyani yavadvaca na sakyam vijñāpayitum
cittena va cintayitum (vaidya 160) | muhurtam tavat kulaputra agamayasva
yavat purvanimittam draksyasi | samanantarabhasita ceyam
mañjusriya kumarabhutena vak, tasyam velayamanekani
padmasahasrani samudramadhyadabhyudgatani upari vaihayasam | tesu ca
padmesvanekani bodhisattvasahasrani samnisannani | atha te
bodhisattvastenaiva khagapathena yena grdhrukutah
parvatastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tatascopepari vaihayasam
sthitah samdrsyante sma | sarve ca te mañjusriya kumarabhutena
vinita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tatra ye bodhisattva
mahayanasamprasthitah purvamabhuvan, te mahayanagunan sat
paramitah samvarnayanti | ye sravakapurva bodhisattvaste
sravakayanameva samvarnayanti | sarve ca te sarvadharmā sunyaniti
samjananti sma, mahayanagunamsca | atha khalu mañjusrih
kumarabhutah prajñakutam bodhisattvametadvocat - sarvo 'yam
kulaputra maya samudramadhyagatena sattvavinayah krtah | sa cayam
samdrsyate | atha khalu prajñakuto bodhisattvo mañjusriyam
kumarabhutam gathabhitena pariprcchati -

mahabhadra prajñaya suranaman asamkhyeya ye vinitastvayadya /
sattva ami kasya cayam prabhavastadbui prsto naradeva tvametāt //
saddhp_11.47 //

kam va dharmam desitavanasi tvam kim va sutram
bodhimargopadesam /
yacchrutvami bodhaye jatacittah sarvajñatve niscitam labdhagadhah
// saddhp_11.48 //

mañjusriraha - samudramadhye saddharmapundarikam sutram
bhasitavan, na canyat | prajñakuta aha - idam sutram
gambhiram suksmam durdrsam, na canena sutrena kimcidanyat
sutram samamasti | asti kascit sattvo ya idam sutratnam
satkuryadavabodddhumanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambodddhum?
mañjusriraha - asti kulaputra sagarasya nagarajño duhita
astavarsa jatya mahaprajña tiksnendriya
jñānapurvamgamena kayavanmanaskarmana samanvagata

sarvatathagatabhasitavyañjanarthodgrahane dharanipratilabdha
sarvadharmasattvasamadhanasamadhisahasraikaksanapratilabhini |
bodhicittavinivartini vistirnapranidhana
sarvasattvesvatmapremanugata gunotpadane ca samartha | na ca tebhya
parihyate | smitamukhi paramaya subhavarnapuskalataya samanvagata
maitracitta karunam ca vacam bhasate | sa
samyaksambodhimabhisamboddhum samartham | prajñakuto bodhisattva
aha - drsto maya bhagavan sakyamunistathagato bodhaya ghatamano
bodhisattvabhuto 'nekani punyani krtavan | anekani ca
kalpasahasrani na kadacid viryam sramsitavan |
trisaahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau nasti kascidantasah
sarsapamatro 'pi prthivipradesah yatranena sariram na
niksiptam sattvahitahetoh | pascad bodhimabhisambuddha | ka evam
sraddadhyat, yadanaya sakyam muhurtana anuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisamboddhum?(vaidya 161)

atha khalu tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhita agratah sthita
samdrsyate sma | sa bhagavatah padau sirasabhivandya ekante 'sthat
| tasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

punyam punyam gabhram ca disah sphurati sarvasah /
suksmam sariram dvatrimisallaksanaih samalamkrtam //
saddhp_11.49 //

anuvyajanayuktam ca sarvasattvanamaskrtam /
sarvasattvabhigamyam ca antarapanavadyatha // saddhp_11.50 //

yathechchaya me sambodhih saksi me 'tra tathagatah /
vistirnam desayisyami dharmam dukhpramocanam // saddhp_11.51 //

atha khalu tasyam velayamayusman sariputrastam
sagaranagarajaduhitarametadvocat - kevalam kulaputri bodhaya
cittamutpannam | avivartyaprimeyaprajña casi | samyaksambuddhatvam tu
durlabham | asti kulaputri stri na ca viryam sramsayati, anekani ca
kalpasatanyanekani ca kalpasahasrani punyani karoti, sat
paramitah paripurayati, na cadyapi buddhatvam prapnoti | kim
karanam? pañca sthanani stri adyapi na prapnoti | katamani pañca?
prathamam brahmasthanam dvitiyam sakrasthanam tritiam
maharajasthanam caturtham cakravartisthanam
pañcamamavaivartikabodhisattvasthanam ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhitureko manirasti, yah
krtsnam mahasahasram lokadhatum mulyam ksamate | sa ca
manistaya sagaranagarajaduhitra bhagavate dattah | sa bhagavata ca
anukampamupadaya pratigrhitah | atha sagaranagarajaduhita
prajñakutam bodhisattvam sthaviram ca sariputrametadvocat - yo
'yam manirmaya bhagavato dattah, sa ca bhagavata sirghram
pratigrhito veti? sthavira aha - tvaya ca sigghram datto bhagavata ca
sigghram pratigrhitah | sagaranagarajaduhita aha - yadyaham
bhadanta sariputra maharddhiki syam, sigghrataram

samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyeyam | na casya maneh pratigrahakah
syat ||

atha tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhita sarvalokapratyaksam
sthavirasya ca sariputrasya pratyaksam tat strindriyamantarhitam
purusendriyam ca pradurbhutam bodhisattvabhutam catmanam
samdarsayati | tasyam velayam daksinam disam prakrantah
| atha daksinyam disi vimala nama lokadhatuh | tatra
saptaratnamaye bodhivrksumule nisannamabhisambuddhamatmanam
samdarsayati sma, dvatrimisallaksanadharam sarvanuvyajanarupam
prabhaya ca dasadisam sphuritva dharmadesanam kurvanam | ye ca
sahayam lokadhatau sattvah, te sarve tam tathagatam pasyanti sma,
sarvaisca

devanĀ•gayaká!ġagandharvĀ•suragaruá,•akinnaramanuá!ġyĀ•manuá!ġyairnamasyamĀ•naá
dharmadesanam ca kurvantam | ye ca sattvastasya tathagatasya
dharmadesanam srnvanti, sarve te 'vinivartaniya
bhavantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | sa ca vimala lokadhatuh,
iyam ca saha lokadhatuh sadvikaram prakampat | bhagavatasca
sakyamuneh parsanmandalanam trayanam
pranisahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantipratilabho 'bhut |
trayanam ca pranisatasahasranamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau
vyakaranapratilabho 'bhut | atha prajñakuto bodhisattvo
mahasattvah sthavirusca sariputrastusnimabhutam ||

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye stupasamdarsanaparivarto
namaikadasamah ||

saddhp_12: utsahaparivartah |

atha khalu bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvo mahapratibhanasca
bodhisattvo mahasattvo vimsatibodhisattvasatasahasraparivaro bhagavatah
sammukhamimam vacamabhasetam - alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatvasminnarthe
| vayamimam bhagavan dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya
sattvanam desayisyamah samprakasayisyamah | kimcapi
bhagavan sathakah sattvastasmin kale bhavisyanti,
parittakusalamula adhimanika labhasatkarasamnisrita
akusalamulapratipanna durdama adhimuktivirahita anadhimuktibahulah, api
tu khalu punarvayam bhagavan ksantibalamupadarsayitva tasmin kale
idam sutramuddeksyamo dharayisyamo desayisyamo likhisyamah
satkarisyamo gurukarisyamo manayisyamah pujayisyamah |
kayajivitam ca vayam bhagavan utsrjya idam sutram
prakasayisyamah | alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatviti ||

atha khalu tasyam parsadi saiksasaiksanam bhiksunam
pañcamatrani bhiksusatani bhagavanta metaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan
utsahamahe imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayitum, api tu khalu
punarbhagavan anyasu lokadhatusviti | atha khalu yavantaste bhagavatah
sravakah saiksasaiksa bhagavata vyakrta anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau, astau bhiksusahasrani, sarvani tani yena

bhagavamstenañjalim pranamayya bhagavantametaducuh - alpotsuko
bhagavan bhavatu | vayamapimam dharmaparyayam
samprakasayisyamastathagatasya parinirvrtasya pascime kale pascime
samaye api tvanyasu lokadhatusu | tatkasya hetoh? asyam bhagavan
sahayam lokadhatau adhimanikah sattva alpakusalamula nityam
vyapannacittah satha vankajatiyah ||

atha khalu mahaprajapati gautami bhagavato matrbbhagini
sadbhirbhiksunisahasraih sardham
saiksasaiksabhirbhiksunibhih utthayasanad yena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamayya bhagavantamullokayanti sthitabhut |
atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayam mahaprajapatim
gautamimantrayamasā - kim tvam gautami durmanasvini sthita
tathagatam vyavalokayasi? naham parikirtita vyakṛta ca
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | api tu khalu punargautami
sarvaparsadvayakaranena vyakṛtasi | api tu khalu punastvam gautami
ita upadaya astatrimsatam
buddhakotiniyutasatasahasranamantike satkaram gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam kṛtva bodhisattva mahasattvo
dharmabhanako bhavisyasi | imanyapi sad bhiksunisahasrani
saiksasaiksanam bhiksuninam tvayaiva sardham tesam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantike bodhisattva
dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti | tatah parena paratarena
bodhisattvacaryam paripurya sarvasattvapriyadarsano nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi vidyacaranasampannah sugato
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | sa ca gautami
sarvasattvapriyadarsanastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastani sad
bodhisattvasahasrani paramparavyakaranena
vyakarisyatyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

atha khalu rahulamaturyasodharaya bhiksunya etadabhavat - na me
bhagavata namadheyam parikirtitam | atha khalu bhagavan yasodharaya
bhiksunyascetasiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya yasodharam
bhiksunimetadvocat - arocayami te yasodhare, prativedayami te |
tvamapi dasanam buddhakotisahasranamantike satkaram gurukaram
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam kṛtva bodhisattvo
dharmabhanako bhavisyasi | bodhisattvacaryam ca anupurvena
paripurya rasmisatasahasraparipurnadhvajo nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi vidhacaranasampannah
sugatolokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan bhadrayam lokadhatau | aparimitam
ca tasya bhagavato rasmisatasahasraparipurnadhvajasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasyayuspramanam bhavisyati ||

atha khalu mahaprajapati gautami bhiksuni
sadbhiksunisahasraparivara yasodhara ca bhiksuni
caturbhiksunisahasraparivara bhagavato 'ntikat svakam vyakaranam

srutva anuttarayam samyaksambodhau ascaryaprapta
adbhutapraptasca tasyam velayamimam gathamabhasanta -

bhagavan vinetasi vinayako 'si sastasi lokasya sadevakasya /
asvasadata naradevapujito vayam pi samtosita adya natha //
saddhp_12.1 //

atha khalu ta bhiksunyah imam gatham bhasitva
bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan samutsahamahe imam
dharmaparyayam samprakasayitum pascime kale pascime samaye, api
tvanyasu lokadhatusviti ||

atha khalu bhagavan yena tanyasitibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani
dharanipratilabdhanam
bodhisattvanamavai vartikadharmacakrapravartakanam tenavalokayamasa |
atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvah samanantaravalkita bhagavata
utthayasanebhyo yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamyaiivam
cintayamasuh - asmakam bhagavan adhyesati asya dharmaparyayasya
samprakasanatayai | te khalvevamanuvicintya samprakampitah
parasparamucuh - katham vayam kulaputrah karisyamo yad
bhagavanadhyesati asya dharmaparyayasyanagate 'dhvani
samprakasanatayai? atha khalu te kulaputra bhagavato gauravena
atmanasca purvacaryapranidhanena bhagavato 'bhimukham simhanadam
nadante sma - vayam bhagavan anagate 'dhvani imam dharmaparyayam
tathagate parinirvrte dasasu diksu gatva
sarvasattvamllekhasyamah pathayisyamascintapayisyamah
prakasayisyamo bhagavata evanubhavana | bhagavamsca
asmakamanyalokadhatusthito raksavaranaguptim karisyati ||

atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvah samasamgitya
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -(vaidya 164)

alpotsukastvam bhagavan bhavasva vayam tada te parinirvrtasya /
svam pascime kali subhairavasmin prakasayisyamida sutramuttamam //
saddhp_12.2 //

akrosamstarjanamscaiva danda-udguranani ca /
balanam samsahisyamo 'dhivasisyama nayaka // saddhp_12.3 //

durbuddhinasca vankasca satha baladhimaninah /
aprapte praptasamjñi ca ghore kalasmi pascime // saddhp_12.4 //

aranyavrttakascaiva kantham pravariyana ca /
samlekhavrtticari sma evam vaksyanti durmati // saddhp_12.5 //

rasesu grddha saktasca grhinam dharma desayi /
satkrtasca bhavisyanti sadabhijña yatha tatha // saddhp_12.6 //

raudracittasca dustasca grhavittavicintakah /
aranyaguptim pravisitva asmakam parivadakah // saddhp_12.7 //

asmakam caiva vaksyanti labhasatkaranisritah /

tirthika batime bhiksu svani kavyani desayuh // saddhp_12.8 //

svayam sutrani granthitva labhasatkarahetavah /
parsaya madhye bhasante asmakamanukuttakah // saddhp_12.9 //

rajesu rajaputresu rajamatyesu va tatha /
vipranam grhapatnam ca anyesam capi bhiksunam //
saddhp_12.10 //

vaksyantavyavarnamasmakam tirthyavadam ca karayi /
sarvam vayam ksamisyamo gauravena maharsinam // saddhp_12.11 //

ye casman kutsayisyanti tasmin kalasmi durmati /
ime buddha bhavisyanti ksamisyamatha sarvasah // saddhp_12.12 //

kalpasamksobhamismasmin darunasmi mahabhaye /
yaksarupa bahu bhiksu asmakam paribhasakah // saddhp_12.13 //

gauravenaha lokendre utsahama suduskaram /
ksantiya kaksyam bandhitva sutrametam prakasaye // saddhp_12.14
//

anarthikah sma kayena jivitena ca nayaka /
arthikasca sma bodhiya tava niksepadharakah // saddhp_12.15 //

bhagavaneva janite yadsah papabhiksavah /
pascime kali bhesyanti samdhabhasyamajanakah // saddhp_12.16 //

bhrkuti sarva sodhavya aprajñaptih punah punah /
niskasanam viharebhyo bandhakutti bahavidha // saddhp_12.17 //

ajñaptim lokanathasya smaranta kali pascime /
bhasisyama idam sutram parsanmadhye visaradah // saddhp_12.18
//

nagaresvatha gramesu ye bhesyanti iharthikah /
gatva gatvasya dasyamo niksepam tava nayaka // saddhp_12.19 //

presanam tava lokendra karisyamo mahamune /
alpotsuko bhava tvam hi santiprpto sunirvrtah // saddhp_12.20 //

sarve ca lokapadyota agata ye diso dasa /
satyam vacam prabhasamo adhimuktim vijanasi // saddhp_12.21 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye utsahaparivarto nama
dvadasamah ||

saddhp_13: sukhaviharaparivartah |

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto bhagavantametadavocata - duskaram
bhagavan paramaduskaramebhirbodhisattvairmahasattvairutsodham bhagavato
gauravena | katham bhagavan ebhirbodhisattvairmahasattvairayam
dharmaparyayah pascime kale pascime samaye samprakasayitavyah?
evamukte bhagavan mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadavocat - catursu
mañjusrirdharmesu pratisthitena bodhisattvena mahasattvena ayam

dharmaparyayah pascime kale pascime samaye samprakasayitavyah |
katamesu caturesu? iha mañjusrirbodhisattvena mahasattvena
acaragocarapratisthitena ayam dharmaparyayam pascime kale pascime
samaye samprakasayitavyah | katham ca mañjusrirbodhisattvo
mahasattva acaragocarapratisthito bhavati? yada ca
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvah ksanto bhavati, danto
dantabhumimanuprpto 'nutrastasamtrastamana anabhyasuyakah, yada ca
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na kasmimsciddharme carati,
yathabhutam ca dharmanam svalaksanam vyavalokayati | ya
khalvesu dharmesvavicarana avikalpana, ayamucyate
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasyacarah | katamasca
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gocarah? yada ca
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na rajanam samsevate, na rajaputran
na rajamahatran na rajapurusan samsevate na bhajate na paryupaste
nopasamkramati, nanyatirthyascarakaparivrajakajivakanirgranthan na
kavyasastraprasrtan sattvan samsevate, na bhajate na paryupaste, na
ca lokayatamantradharakan na lokayatikan sevate na bhajate na paryupaste,
na ca taih sardham samstavam karoti | na candalan na
maustikan na saukarikan na kaukkutikan na mrgalubdhakan na
mamsikan na natanrttikan na jhallan na mallan | anyani paresam
ratikridasthanani tani nopasamkramati | na ca taih sardham
samstavam karoti | anyatropasamkrantanam kalena kalam dharmam
bhasate, tam canisrito bhasate | sravakayaniyamsca
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika na sevate na bhajate na paryupaste, na ca
taih sardham samstavam karoti | na ca taih saha samavadhanagocarō
bhavati camkrame va vihare va | anyatropasamkrantanam caisam
kalena kalam dharmam bhasate, tam canisrito bhasate | ayam
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gocarah ||

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na matrgramasya
anyataranyataramanunayanimitamudgrhya abhiksnam dharmam desayati,
na ca matrgramasya abhiksnam darsanakamo bhavati | na ca
kulanyupasamkramati, na ca darikam va kanyam va vadhukam va
abhiksnamabhasitavyam manyate, na pratisammodayati | na ca
pandakasya dharmam desayati, na ca tena sardham samstavam karoti,
na ca pratisammodayati | na caikaki bhiksarthamantargrham pravisati
anyatra tathagatanusmrtim bhavayamanah | sacetpunarmatrgramasya
dharmam desayati, sa nantaso dharmasamragenapi dharmam (vaidya
167) desayati, kah punarvadah strisamragena | nantaso
dantavalimapyupadarsayati, kah punarvada audarikamukhavikaram | na ca
sramaneram na ca sramaneram na bhiksum na bhiksunim na
kumarakam na kumarikam satiyati, na ca taih sardham samstavam
karoti, na ca samlapam karoti | sa ca pratisamlayanaguruko bhavati,
abhiksnam ca pratisamlayanam sevate | ayamucyate
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prathamō gocarah ||

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvah sarvadarman sunyan
vyavalokayati, yathavat pratisthitā dharman aviparitasthayino

yathabhutasthitanacalanakampyanavivartyanaparivartan sada
yathabhutasthitanakasasvabhavanniruktivyavaharavivarjitanajatanabhū
tan anasambhutan asamskrtan asamtanan
asattabhilapapavyahrtanasangasthanasthitan
samjñāvīpariyasapradurbhutan | evam hi mañjusrirbodhisattvo
mahasattvo 'bhikṣnam sarvadharman vyavalokayan viharati anena
viharena viharan bodhisattvo mahasattvo gocare sthito bhavati | ayam
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya dvitiyo gocarah ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yo bodhisattva iccheya pascatkale sudarune /
idam sutram prakasetum anolino visaradah // saddhp_13.1 //

acaragocaram raksedasamsrstah sucirbhavet /
varjayetsamstavam nityam rajaputrehi rajabhih // saddhp_13.2 //

ye capim rajapurusah kuryattehi na samstavam /
candalamustikaih saundaistirthikaiscapi sarvasah //
saddhp_13.3 //

adhimaninna seveta vinaye cagame sthitan /
arhantasammatan bhikṣun duhsilamscaiva varjayet // saddhp_13.4 //

bhikṣunim varjayennityam hasyasamlapagocaram /
upasikasca varjeta prakata ya avasthitah // saddhp_13.5 //

ya nirvrtim gavesanti drste dharme upasikah /
varjayet samstavam tabhih acaro ayamucyate // saddhp_13.6 //

yascainamupasamkramya dharmam pṛcche 'grabodhaye /
tasya bhaset sada dhiro anolino anisritah // saddhp_13.7 //

stripandakasca ye sattvah samstavam tairvivarjayet /
kulesu capi vadhukam kumaryasca vivarjayet // saddhp_13.8 //

na ta sammodayejjatu kausalyam hasa pṛcchitum /
samstavam tehi varjeta saukaraurabhrikaih saha // saddhp_13.9 //

ye capi vividhan pranin himseyurbhogakaranat /
mamsam sunaya vikrenti samstavam tairvivarjayet // saddhp_13.10 //

striposakasca ye sattva varjayettehi samstavam /
natebhirjhallamallebhirye canye tadsa janah // saddhp_13.11 //

varamukhya na seveta ye canye bhogavrttinah /
pratisammodanam tebhih sarvasah parivarjayet // saddhp_13.12 //

yada ca dharmam deseya matrgramasya panditah /
na caikah pravissettatra napi hasyasthito bhavet // saddhp_13.13 //

yadapi pravised gramam bhojanarthe punah punah /
dvitiyam bhikṣu margeta buddham va samanumaret // saddhp_13.14 //

acaragocarohyesa prathamome nidarsitah /
viharanti yena saprajña dharenta sutramidsam // saddhp_13.15 //

yadana carate dharmam hinautkrstamadhyame /
samskratasamskrte capi bhutabhute ca sarvasah // saddhp_13.16 //

striti nacarate dhiro puruseti na kalpayet /
sarvadharmajatatvad gavesanto na pasyati // saddhp_13.17 //

acaro hi ayam ukto bodhisattvana sarvasah /
gocaro yadsastesam tam srnotha prakasatah // saddhp_13.18
//

asantaka dharme ime prakasita apradubhutasca ajata sarve /
sunya nirihasthita nityakalam ayam gocaro ucyati panditanam //
saddhp_13.19 //

viparitasamjñihi ime vikalpita asantasanta hi abhuta bhutatah /
anutthitascapi ajatadharmajatatha bhuta viparitakalpatah //
saddhp_13.20 //

ekagracitto hi samahitah sada sumerukuto yathasusthitasca /
evam sthitascapi hi tan niriksedakasabhutanima sarvadharmam //
saddhp_13.21 //

sadapi akasasamanasakan aniñjitan manyanavarjitamsca /
sthita hi dharme ita nityakalam ayu gocaro ucyati panditanam //
saddhp_13.22 //

iryapatham yo mama raksamano bhaveta bhiksu mama nirvrtasya /
prakasayet sutramidam hi loke na capi samliyana tasya kacit //
saddhp_13.23 //

kalena va cintayamanu panditah pravisya lenam tatha
ghattayitva /
vipasya dharmam imu sarva yoniso utthaya deseta alinacittah //
saddhp_13.24 //

rajana tasyeha karonti raksam ye rajaputrasca srnonti dharmam /
anye 'pi coghupati brahmanasca parivarya sarve 'sya sthita bhavanti
// saddhp_13.25 //

punaraparam mañjusirirbodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya
pascime kale pascime samaye saddharmavipralope vartamane imam
dharmaparyayam samprakasayitukamah sukhashthito bhavati | sa
sukhashthitasca dharmam bhasate kayagatam va pustakagatam va |
paresam ca desayamano nadhimatramupalambhajatiyo bhavati, na
canyan dharmabhanakan bhiksun parivadati, na cavarnam bhasate,
na cavarnam niscarayati, na canyesam sravakayaniyanam
bhiksunam nama grhitva avarna bhasate, na cavarnam
carayati, na ca tesamantike pratyarthikasamjñi bhavati | tatkasya
hetoh? yathapidam sukhashthanavasthitatvat | sa agataganam

dharmasravanikanamanuparigrahikaya anabhyasuyaya (vaidya 170)
dharmam desayati | avivadamano na ca prasnam prstah
sravakayanena visarjayati | api tu khalu punastatha visarjayati, yatha
buddhajñanamabhisambudhyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

sukhasthito bhoti sada vicaksanah sukham nisannastatha dharmu
bhasate /

udara prajñapta karitva asanam caukse manojñe prthivipradese //
saddhp_13.26 //

cauksam casau civara pravartitva suraktarangam
suprasastarangaih /
asevakam krsna tathadaditva mahapramanam ca nivasayitva //
saddhp_13.27 //

sapadapithasmi nisadya asane vicitradusyehi susamstrtasmin /
sudhautapadasca uparuhitva snigdhenasirsenamukhena capi //
saddhp_13.28 //

dharmasane catra nisidiyana ekagrasattvesu samagatesu /
upasamhareccitrakatha bahusca bhiksuna co bhiksunikana caiva //
saddhp_13.29 //

upasakanam ca upasikanam rajñam tatha rajasutana caiva /
vicitritartham madhuram katheya anabhyasuyantu sada sa panditah
// saddhp_13.30 //

prsto 'pi casau tada prasna tehi anulomamartham punarnirdiseta /
tatha ca deseya tamarthajatam yatha srutva bodhiya bhavye labhinah
// saddhp_13.31 //

kilasitam capi vivarjayitva na capi utpadayi khedasamjñam /
aratim ca sarvam vijaheta pandito maitribalam ca parisaya
bhavayet // saddhp_13.32 //

bhasecca ratrimdivamagradharmam drstantakotinayutaih sa
panditah /
samharsayetparsa tathaiva tosayenna capi kimcittatu jatu
prarthayet // saddhp_13.33 //

khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapanam vastrani sayyasana civaram
va /
gilanabhaisajya na cintayeta na vijñapeya parisaya kimcit //
saddhp_13.34 //

anyatra cinteya sada vicaksano bhavye buddho 'hamime ca sattvah /
etanmamo sarvasukhopadhanam yam dharmasravemi hitaya loke //
saddhp_13.35 //

yascapi bhiksu mama nirvrtasya anirsuko eta prakasayeya /
na tasya dukkham na ca antarayo sokopayasa na bhavetkadacit //

saddhp_13.36 //

na tasya samtrasana kasci kuryanna tadanam napi avarna bhaset
/

na capi nipkasana jatu tasya tatha hi so ksantibale pratisthitah
// saddhp_13.37 //

sukhasthitasyo tada panditasya evam sthitasyo yatha bhasitam maya /
gunana kotisata bhontyaneke na sakyate kalpasate hi vaktum //
saddhp_13.38 //

punaraparam mañjusirirbodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya
parinirvrtasya saddharmaksayantakale vartamane idam sutram
dharayamano bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'nirsuko bhavatyasatho
'mayavi, na canyesam bodhisattvayaniyanam
pudgalanamavarnam bhasate, napavadati navasadayati | na
canyesam bhiksubhiksuniyupasakopasikanam
sravakayaniyanam va pratyekabuddhayaniyanam va
bodhisattvayaniyanam va kaukrtyamupasamharati - dure yuyam
kulaputra anuttarayah samyaksambodheh, na tasyam yuyam (vaidya
172) sadrsyadhve | atyantapramadaviharino yuyam | na yuyam
pratibalastam jñanamabhisamboddhum | ityevam na kasyacid
bodhisattvayaniyasya kaukrtyamupasamharati | na ca dharmavivadabhirato
bhavati, na ca dharmavivadam karoti, sarvasattvanam cantike
maitribalam na vijahati | sarvatathagatanam cantike
pitrsamjñamutpadayati, sarvabodhisattvanam cantike
sastrsamjñamutpadayati | ye ca dasasu diksu loke bodhisattva
mahasattvah, tanabhiksnamadhyasayena gauravena ca namaskurute |
dharmam ca desayamano 'nunamanadhikam dharmam desayati samena
dharmapremna, na ca kasyacidantaso dharmapremnapyadhikataramanugraham
karoti imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah ||

anena mañjusristriyena dharmena samanvagato bodhisattvo
mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya saddharmapariksayantakale
vartamane imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah sukhasparsam
viharati, avihethitascemam dharmaparyayam samprakasayati | bhavanti
casya dharmasamgityam sahayakah | utpatsyante casya
dharmasravanikah, ye 'syemam dharmaparyayam srosyanti
sraddhasyanti, pattiyisyanti dharayisyanti paryavapsyanti
likhisyanti likhapayisyanti, pustakagatam ca krtva satkarisyanti
gurukarisyanti manayisyanti pujayisyanti ||

idamavocad bhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -
sathyam ca manam tatha kutanam ca asesato ujjihiya
dharmabhanakah /
irsyam na kuryattatha jatu pandito ya icchate sutramidam
prakasitum // saddhp_13.39 //

avarna jatu na vadeya kasyacidrstivivadam ca na jatu kuryat /

kaukrtyasthanam ca na jatu kuryanna lapsyase jñanamanuttara tvam //
saddhp_13.40 //

sada ca so arjavu mardavasca ksantasca bhoti sugatasya putrah /
dharmam prakasetuh punah punascimam na tasya khedo bhavati kadacit
// saddhp_13.41 //

ye bodhisattva dasasu disasu sattvanukampaya caranti loka /
te sarvi sastara bhavanti mahyam gurugauravam tesu janeta
panditah // saddhp_13.42 //

smaritva buddhana dvipadanamuttaman jinesu nityam pitrsamjña
kuryat /
adhimanasamjñam ca vihaya sarvam na tasya bhoti tada antarayah
// saddhp_13.43 //

srunitva dharmam imamevarupam sa raksitavyastada panditena /
sukham viharaya samahitasca suraksito bhoti ca pranikotibhih //
saddhp_13.44 //

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya
parinirvrtasya saddharmapratiksayantakale vartamane imam
dharmaparyayam dharayitukamastena bhiksuna
grhasthapravrajitanamantikad durena duram vihartavyam,
maitriviharena ca vihartavyam | ye ca sattva bodhaya samprasthita
bhavanti, tesam sarvesamantike sprhotpadayitavya | evam canena
cittamutpadayitavyam | mahadusprajñajatiya bateme sattvah, ye
tathagatasypayakausalyam samdhabhasitam na srnvanti na
jananti na budhyante na prcchanti na sraddadhanti nadhimucyante |
kimcapyete sattva imam dharmaparyayam navataranti, na budhyante, api
tu khalu punarahametamanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhya yo yasmin
sthito bhavisyati, tam tasminneva rddhibalenavarjayisyami
pattiyapayisyami avatarayisyami paripacayisyami ||

anenapi mañjusriscaturthena dharmena samanvagato bodhisattvo
mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam
samprakasayamano 'vyabadho bhavati, satkrto gurukrto manitah
pujito bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikanam rajña rajaputranam
rajamatyanam rajamahamatranam naigamajanapadanam
brahmanagrhapatinam | antariksavacarascasya devatah
sraddhah prsthato 'nubaddha bhavisyanti dharmasravanaya |
devaputrasasya sadanubaddha bhavisyantyaraksayai gramagatasya va
viharagatasya va | upasamkramisyanti ratrimdivam dharmam
pariprcchakah | tasya ca vyakaranenam tusta udagra
attamanaska bhavisyanti | tatstasya hetoh? sarvabuddhadhisthito
'yam mañjusrirdharmaparyayah |
atitanagatapratyutpannairmañjusristathagatairarhadbhih
samyaksambuddhairayam dharmaparyayo nityadhisthitah | durlabho 'sya
mañjusrirdharmaparyayasya bahusu lokadhatusu sabdo va ghoso va
namasravo va ||

tadyathapi nama mañjusri raja bhavati balacakravarti, balena tam
svakam rajyam nirjinati | tato 'sya pratyarthikah pratyamitrah
pratirajanastena sardham vigrahamapanna bhavanti | atha tasya rajño
balacakravartino vividha yodha bhavanti | te taih satrubhih sardham
yudhyante | atha sa raja tan yodhan yudhyamanam drstva tesam
yodhanam prito bhavatyattamanaskah | sa prita attamanah
samanastesam yodhanam vividhani danani dadati | tadyatha
gramam va gramaksetrani (vaidya 174) va dadati, nagaram
nagaraksetrani va dadati, vastrani dadati, vestanani
hastabharanani padabharanani kanthabharanani
karnabharanani sauvarnasutrani harardhaharani
hiranyasuvarnamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapavalanyapi dadati,
hastyasvarathapattidasidasanapi dadati, yanani sibikasca dadati |
na punah kasyaciccudanim dadati | tatkasya hetoh? eka eva hi sa
cudamani rajño murdhasthayi | yada punarmañjusri raja tamapi
cudanim dadati, tada sa sarvo rajñascaturangabalakaya
ascaryaprapto bhavatyadbhutapraptah | evameva mañjusristathagato
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho dharmasvami dharmaraja svena bahubalanirjitena
punyabalanirjitena traidhatuke dharmena dharmarajyam karayati | tasya
marah papiyamstraidhatukamakramati | atha khalu tathagatasypati
arya yodha marena sardham yudhyante | atha khalu
mañjusristathagato 'pyarhan samyaksambuddho dharmasvami dharmaraja
tesamaryanam yodhanam yudhyatam drstva vividhani
sutasatasahasrani bhasate sma catasnam parsadam
samharsanartham | nirvananagaram caisam mahadharmanagaram
dadati | nirvryta cainan pralobhayati sma | na punarimamevamrupam
dharmaparyayam bhasate sma | tatra mañjusriryatha sa raja
balacakravarti tesam yodhanam yudhyatam mahata purusakarena
vismapitah samanah pascattam sarvasvabhutam pascimam
cudanim dadati sarvalokasraddheyam vismayabhutam | yatha
mañjusristasya rajñah sa cudamanisciraksito murdhasthayi,
evameva mañjusristathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastraidhatuke dharmarajo
dharmena rajyam karayamano yasmin samaye pasyati sravakamsca
bodhisattvamsca skandhamarena va klesamarena va sardham
yudhyamanam, taisca sardham yudhyamanairyada ragadvesamohaksayah
sarvatraidhatukannihsaranam sarvamaranirghatanam
mahapurusakarah krto bhavati, tada tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
'pyaragatah samanastesamaryhnhm yodhnhnmimamevamrupam
sarvalokavipratyanikam
sarvalokhsraddheyamabhhsitapurvamanirdistapurvam
dharmaparyhyam bhhsate sma | sarveshm sarvajñathhhrakam
mahhcudhmaniprakhya tathhgatah srhvakebhyo 'nuprayacchati
sma | esh hi mañjusristathhgathnhm paramh dharmadesanh,
ayam pascimastathhgathnhm dharmaparyhyah | sarveshm
dharmaparyhyhnhmayam dharmaparyhyah sarvagambhirah
sarvalokavipratyanikah, yo 'yam mañjusristathhgatena adya tenaiva
rhjñh balacakravartinh cirapariraksitascudhmaniravamucya

yodhebhyo dattah | evameva mañjusristathhgato 'pimam dharmaguhyam
cirhnuraksitam sarvadharmaparyhyhnhm murdhasthhyi
tathhgatavijñeyam | tadidam tathhgatehndya samprakhsitamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

maitribalam co sada darsyantah krpayamanah sada sarvasattvan /
prakasayeddharmamimevarupam sutram visistam sugatehi varnitam
// saddhp_13.45 //

grhastha ye pravrajitasca ye syuratha bodhisattvastada kali pascime /
sarvesu maitribala so hi darsayi ma haiva ksepsyanti srunitva
dharmam // saddhp_13.46 //

aham tu bodhimanuprapunitva yada sthito bhesyi tathagatatve /
tato upanesyi upayi sthitva samsravayisye imamagrabodhim //
saddhp_13.47 //

yathapi raja balacakravarti yodhana dadyadvividham hiranyam /
hastimsca asvamsca rathan padatin nagarani gramamsca
dadati tustah // saddhp_13.48 //

kesamci hastabharanani prito dadati rupyam ca suvarnasutram /
muktamanim sankhasilapraalam vividhamsca dasan sa dadati
pritah // saddhp_13.49 //

yada tu so uttamasamhasena vismapito kenaci tatra bhote /
vijñaya ascaryamidam krtam ti mukutam sa muñcitva manim
dadati // saddhp_13.50 //

tathaiva buddho ahu dharmaraja ksantibalah prajñaprabhutakosah /
dharmena sasamimu sarvalokam hitanukampi karunayamanah //
saddhp_13.51 //

sattvamsca drstivatha vihanyamanan bhasami
sutrantasahasrakotyah /
parakramam janiya tesa praninam ye suddhasattva iha
klesaghatinah // saddhp_13.52 //

atha dharmarajapi mahabhisatkah paryyakotisata
bhasamanah / jñatva ca sattvan balavantu jñani
cudamanim va ima sutra desayi // saddhp_13.53 //

imu pascimu loki vadami sutram sutrana sarvesa mamagrabutam /
samraksitam me na ca jatu proktam tam sravayamyadya srnotha
sarve // saddhp_13.54 //

catvari dharmam imi evarupah mayi nirvrte ye ca nisevitavyah /
ye carthika uttamagrabodhau vyaparanam ye ca karonti mahyam //
saddhp_13.55 //

na tasya soko na pi cantarayo daurvarnikam napi gilanakatvam /

na ca cchavi krsnika tasya bhoti na capi hine nagarasmi vasah //
saddhp_13.56 //

priyadarsano 'sau satatam maharsi tathagato va yatha puja bhoti /
upasthayakastasya bhavanti nityam ye devaputra dahara bhavanti //
saddhp_13.57 //

na tasya sastram na visam kadacit kaye krame napi ca
dandalostam /
sammilitam tasya mukham bhaveya yo tasya akrosamapi vadeya //
saddhp_13.58 //

so bandhubhuto bhavatiha praninamalokajato vicarantu medinim /
timiram haranto bahupranakotinam yo sutradhare imu nirvrte mayi
// saddhp_13.59 //

supinasmi so pasyati bhadrarupam bhiksumsca so pasyati
bhiksunisca /
sihasanastham ca tathatmabhavam dharmam prakasentu bahuprakaram //
saddhp_13.60 //

devamsca yaksan yatha gangavalika asuramsca nagamsca
bahuprakaram /
tesam ca so bhasati agradharmam supinasmi sarvesa
krtañjalinam // saddhp_13.61 //

tathagatam so supinasmi pasyati desenta dharmam bahupranikotinam /
rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanam valgusvaram kañcanavarnanatham //
saddhp_13.62 //

so ca tahi bhoti krtañjalisthito abhistuvanto dvipaduttamam munim /
so ca jino bhasati agradharmam caterna parsana
mahabhisatukah // saddhp_13.63 //

so ca prahrsto bhavati srunitva pramodyajatasca karoti pujam /
supine ca so dharani prapunoti avivartiyam jñana sprsitva
ksipram // saddhp_13.64 //

jñatva ca so asayu lokanathastam vyakaroti purusarsabhatve /
kulaputra tvam piha anuttaram sivam sprsisyasi jñanamanagate
'dhvani // saddhp_13.65 //

tavapi ksetram vipulam bhavisyati parsasca catvari yathaiva
mahyam /
srosyanti dharmam vipulam anasravam sagaurava bhutva krtañjali
ca // saddhp_13.66 //

punasca so pasyati atmabhavam bhaventa dharmam girikandaresu /
bhavitva dharmam ca sprsitva dharmatam samadhi so labdhu jinam ca
pasyati // saddhp_13.67 //

suvarnavarnam satapunya laksanam supinasmi drstva ca
srnoti dharmam / srutva ca tam parsadi samprakasayi supino khu

tasyo ayamevarupah // saddhp_13.68 //

svapne 'pi sarvam prajahitva rajyamantahpuram jñatiganam tathaiva
/

abhiniskrami sarva jahitva kamanupasamkrami yena ca bodhimandam //
saddhp_13.69 //

simhasane tatra nisidiyano drumasya mule tahi bodhiarthikah /
divasana saptana tathatyayena anuprapsyate jñanu tathagatanam //
saddhp_13.70 //

bodhim ca praptastatu vyutthahitva pravartayi cakramanasravam hi /
caterna parsana sa dharma desayi acintiya kalpasahasrakotyah //
saddhp_13.71 //

prakasayitva tahi dharma nasravam nirvapayitva bahu pranikotyah
/
nirvayati hetuksaye va dipah supino ayam so bhavatevarupah //
saddhp_13.72 //

bahu anusamsasca anantakasca ye mañjughosa sada tasya bhonti /
yo pascime kali iamamagradharmam sutram prakaseya maya sudesitam //
saddhp_13.73 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye sukhaviharaparivarto nama
trayodasamah ||

saddhp_14: bodhisattvaparthivivirasamudgamaparivartah |

atha khalu anyalokadhatvagatanam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanamastau ganganadivalukasama bodhisattva
mahasattvastasmin samaye tatah parsanmandaladabhyutthita abhuvan |
te 'ñjalim pragrhya bhagavato 'bhimukha bhagavantam namasyamana
bhagavantametaducuh - saced bhagavanasmakamanujanayat, vayamapi
bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya tasyam
sahayam lokadhatau samprakaseyama vacayema lekhayema pujayema,
asmimsca dharmaparyaye yogamapadyemahi | tatsadhu
bhagavanasmakamapimam dharmaparyayamanujanatu | atha khalu
bhagavamstan bodhisattvanetadavocat - alam kulaputra | kim
yusmakamanena krtyena? santi kulaputra iha mamaivasyam sahayam
lokadhatau sastiganganadivalukasamani bodhisattvasahasrani
ekasya bodhisattvasya parivarah | evamrupanam ca bodhisattvanam
sastyeva ganganadivalukasamani bodhisattvasahasrani,
yesamekaikasya bodhisattvasya iyaneva parivarah ye mama parinirvrtasya
pascime kale pascime samaye imam dharmaparyayam dharayisyanti
vacayisyanti samprakasayisyanti ||

samanantarabhasita ceyam bhagavata vak, atheyam saha lokadhatuh
samantat sphutita visphutita abhut | tebhyasca sphotantarebhyo
bahuni bodhisattvakotinayutasahasranyuttisthante sma
suvarnavarnaih kayairdvatrimisadbhirmahapurusalaksanaih

samanvagatah, ye 'syam mahaprthiviyamadha akasadhatau viharanti
 sma | imameva saham lokadhatum nisritya te khalvimamevamrupam
 bhagavatah sabdam srutva prthivya adham samutthitah,
 yesamekaiko bodhisattvah
 sastiganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivaro gani mahagani
 ganacaryah | tadsanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
 ganinam mahaganinam ganacaryanam
 sastiganganadivalukopamani
 bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani, ye itah sahaya
 lokadhatordharanivivarebhyah samunmajjante sma | kah punarvadah
 pañasadganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah
 punarvā•da•catvā•riā¹fā>adgaā¹...gā•nadā<vā•lukopamabodhisattvaparivā•rā•ā¹ā¹
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah
 punarvadastrimsadganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvado
 vimsatibodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam?
 kah punarvado dasaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah
 pañacatuśtridviganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvada
 ekaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvado
 'rdhaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam
 mahasattvanam? kah
 punarvadascaturbhaga-sadbhagastabhaga-dasabhaga-vimsatibhag
 a-triā¹fā>adbhā•ga-catvā•riā¹fā>adbhā•ga-paā±cā•ā>adbhā•gaā>atabhā•gasahasrabhā
 gasatasahasrabhagakotibhagakotisatabhagakotisahasrabhagakoti
 satasahasrabhagakotinayutasatasahasrabhagaganadivalukopamabodhis
 attvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? (vaidya 180) kah
 punarvado bahubodhisattvakotinayutasahasraparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah
 kotiparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah
 punarvadah satasahasraparivanam bodhisattvanam
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah sahasraparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah
 pañcasataparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah
 punarvadascatuśsatrisatadvisataparivanam bodhisattvanam
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah ekasataparivanam
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah
 pañcasadbodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam?
 peyalam | kah
 punarvadascatvarimsatrimśadvimsatidasapañcacatuśtridvibodhisattva
 parivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvada
 atmadvitiyanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvado
 'parivaranamekaviharinam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? na
 tesam samkhyā va ganāna va upama va upanisadva upalabhyate,

ya iha sahayam lokadhatau dharanivivarebhyo bodhisattva
mahasattvah samunmajjante sma | te ca unmajjyonmajjya yena sa
maharatnastupo vaihayasamantarikse sthitah, yasmin sa bhagavan
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah,
bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena sardham
simhasane nisannah, tenopasamkramanti sma | upasamkramya ca
ubhayayostathagatayorarhatoh samyaksambuddhayoh padau
sirobhirvanditva sarvamsca tan bhagavatah
sakyamunestathagatasyatmiyan nirmitamstathagatavigrahan ye te
samantato dasasu diksvanyonyasu lokadhatusu samnipatitah,
nanaratnavrksamulesu simhasanopavistah, tan
sarvanabhivandya namaskrtya ca
anekasatasahasrakrtvastamstathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhan
pradaksinikrtya nanaprakarairbodhisattvastavairabhistutya ekante
tasthuh | añjalim pragrhya bhagavantam sakyamunim
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bhagavantam ca prabhutaratnam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhisammukham namaskurvanti sma ||

tena khalu punah samayena tesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
prthivivivarebhya unmajjatam tathagatamsca vandamananam
nanaprakarairbodhisattvastavairabhistuvatam paripurnah
pañasadantarakalpa gacchanti sma | tamsca pañasadantarakalpan sa
bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastusnimabhut |
tascatasrah parsadastaneva
pañasadantakalpamstusnimbhavenavasthita abhuvan | atha khalu
bhagavamstatharupamrddhyabhisamskaramakarot, yatharupena
rddhyabhisamskarenabhisamskrtena tascatasrah
parsadastamevaikam pascadbhaktam samjanante sma | imam ca
saham lokadhatum satasahasrakasaparigrhitam
bodhisattvapariapurnamadraksuh | tasya khalu punarmahato
bodhisattvaganasya mahato bodhisattvarasescatvaro bodhisattva
mahasattvah, ye pramukha abhuvan, tadyatha visistacaritrasca
nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah, anantacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo
mahasattvah, visuddhacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah,
supratisthitacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah | ime catvaro
bodhisattva mahasattvastasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato
bodhisattvaraseh pramukha abhuvan | atha khalu catvaro bodhisattva
mahasattvastasya mahato (vaidya 181) bodhisattvaganasya mahato
bodhisattvaraseragratah sthitva bhagavato 'bhimukhamañjalim pragrhya
bhagavantametaducuh - kaccid bhagavato 'lpabadhata mandaglanata
sukhasamsparsaviharata ca? kaccid bhagavan sattvah svakarah
suvijñapakah suvineyah suvisodhakah? ma haiva bhagavatah
khedamutpadayanti ||

atha khalu te catvaro bodhisattva mahasattva bhagavantamabhyam
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

kaccit sukham viharasi lokanatha prabhamkara /

abadhavipramukto 'si sparsah kaye tavanagha // saddhp_14.1 //

svakarascaiva te sattvah suvineyah susodhakah /
ma haiva khedam janayanti lokanathasya bhasatah // saddhp_14.2 //

atha khalu bhagavamstasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato
bodhisattvaraseh pramukhamscaturo bodhisattvan mahasattvanetadavocat
- evametata kulaputrah, evametata | sukhamsparsaviharo 'smiti alpabadho
mandaglanah | svakarasca mamaiva te sattvah suvijñapakah
suvineyah suvisodhakah | na ca me khedam janayanti visodhyamanah
| tatkasya hetoh? mamaiva hyete kulaputrah sattvah paurvakesu
samyaksambuddhesu krtaparikarmanah | darsanadeva hi kulaputrah
sravanacca mamadhimucyante, buddhajñanamavataranti avagahante | yatra
ye 'pi sravakabhūmau va pratēkabuddhabhūmau va krtaparicarya abhuvan,
te 'pi mayāiva etarhi buddhadharmajñanamavataritah samsravitasca
paramartham ||

atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvastasyam velayamime gathe
abhasanta -

sadhu sadhu mahavira anumodamahe vayam /
svakara yena te sattvah suvineyah susodhakah // saddhp_14.3 //

ye cedam jñāna gambhīram srnvanti tava nayaka /
srutva ca adhimucyante uttaranti ca nayaka // saddhp_14.4 //

evamukte bhagavamstasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato
bodhisattvaraseh pramukhebhyaścaturbhyo bodhisattvebhyo mahasattvebhyah
sadhukaramadat - sadhu sadhu kulaputrah, ye yuyam
tathagatamabhinandatha iti ||

tena khalu punah samayena maitreyasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
anyesam castanam ganganadivalukopamanam
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranametadabhavat - adrstapurvo
'yamasmabhirmahabodhisattvagano mahabodhisattvarasīh |
asrutapurvasca yo 'yam prthivivivarebhyah samunmajya bhagavatah
puratah sthīva bhagavantam satkurvanti gurukurvanti manayanti pujayanti
bhagavantam ca pratisammodante | kutah khalvime bodhisattva mahasattva
agata iti?(vaidya 182)

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattva atmana vicikitsam
kathamkatham viditva tesam ganganadivalukopamanam
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranam cetasaiva cetah
parivartakamajñāya tasyam velayamañjalim pragrhya bhagavantam
gathabhigitenaitamevartham pariprcchanti sma -

bahusahasra nayutah kotiyo ca anantakah /
apurva bodhisattvanamakhyahi dvipadottama // saddhp_14.5 //

kuto ime katham vapi agacchanti maharddhikah /
mahatmabhava rupena kuta etesa agamah // saddhp_14.6 //

dhr̥timantascime sarve sm̥rtimanto maharsayah /
priyadarsanasca rupena kuta etesa agamah // saddhp_14.7 //

ekaikasya ca lokendra bodhisattvasya vijñinah /
aprameyah parivaro yatha gangaya valikah // saddhp_14.8 //

gangavalikasama sasti paripurna yasasvinah /
parivaro bodhisattvasya sarve bodhaya prasthitah // saddhp_14.9 //

evamrupana viranam parsavantana tayinam /
sastireva pramanena gangavalikaya ime // saddhp_14.10 //

ato bahutarascanye parivarairanantakaih /
pañcasatiya gangaya catvarimsacca trimsati // saddhp_14.11 //

samo vimsati gangaya parivarah samantatah /
ato bahutarascanye yesam dasa ca pañca ca // saddhp_14.12 //

ekaikasya parivaro buddhaputrasya tayinah /
kuto 'yamidrsi parsadagatadya vinayaka // saddhp_14.13 //

catvari trini dve capi gangavalikaya samah /
ekaikasya parivara ye 'nusiksa sahayakah // saddhp_14.14 //

ato bahutarascanye ganana yesvanantika /
kalpakotisahasresu upametum na saknuyat // saddhp_14.15 //

ardhaganga tribhagasca dasavimsatibhagikah /
parivaro 'tha viranam bodhisattvana tayinam // saddhp_14.16 //

ato bahutarascanye pramanaisam na vidyate /
ekaikam ganayantena kalpakotisatairapi // saddhp_14.17 //

ato bahutarascanye parivarairanantakaih /
koti koti ca koti ca ardhakoti tathaiva ca // saddhp_14.18 //

gananavyativrttasca anye bhuyo maharsinam /
bodhisattva mahaprajñah sthitah sarve sagauravah // saddhp_14.19 //

parivarasahasram ca satapañcasadeva ca /
ganana nasti etesam kalpakotisatairapi // saddhp_14.20 //

vimsatiddasa pañcatha catvari trini dve tatha /
parivaro 'tha viranam gananaisam na vidyate // saddhp_14.21 //

carantyekatmaka ye ca santim vindanti caikakah /
ganana tesa naivasti ye ihadya samagatah // saddhp_14.22 //

gangavalikasaman kalpan ganayeta yadi narah /
salakam grhya hastena paryantam naiva so labhet // saddhp_14.23 //

mahatmanam ca sarvesam viryantana tayinam /
bodhisattvana viranam kuta etesa sambhavah // saddhp_14.24 //

kenaisam desito dharmah kena bodhiya sthapitah /
rocanti sasanam kasya kasya sasanadharakah // saddhp_14.25 //

bhittva hi prthivim sarvam samantena caturdisam /
unmajjanti mahaprajña rddhimanta vicaksanah // saddhp_14.26 //

jarjara lokadhatveyam samantena krta mune /
unmajjamanairairhi bodhisattvairvisaradaih // saddhp_14.27 //

na hyete jatu asmabhirdrstapurvah kadacana /
akhyahi no tasya nama lokadhatorvinayaka // saddhp_14.28 //

dasadisa hi asmabhirañcitayo punah punah /
na ca drsta ime 'smabhirbodhisattvah kadacana // saddhp_14.29 //

drsto na jaturasmabhireko 'pi tanayastava /
ime 'dya sahasa drsta akhyahi caritam mune // saddhp_14.30 //

bodhisattvasahasrani satani nayutani ca /
sarve kautuhalapraptah pasyanti dvipadottamam // saddhp_14.31 //

vyakurusva mahavira aprameya niropadhe /
kuta enti ime sura bodhisattva visaradah // saddhp_14.32 //

tena khalu punah samayena ye te tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha
anyebhyo lokadhatukotinayutasahasrebhyo 'bhyagata bhagavatah
sakyamunestathagatasya nirmitah, ye 'nyesu lokadhatusu sattvanam
dharmam desayanti sma, ye bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya samantadastabhyo digbhyo ratnavrksamulesu
maharatnasimhasanesupavistah paryankabaddhah, tesam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam ye svakasvaka
upasthayakah, te 'pi tam mahantam bodhisattvaganam
bodhisattvarasim drstva samantat prthivivivarebhya
unmajjantamakasadhatupratisthitam, te 'pyascaryapraprastan svan
svamstathagatanetaducuh - kuto bhagavan iyanto bodhisattva
mahasattva agacchantyaprimeya asamkhyeyah? evamuktaste tathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddhastan svan svanupasthayakanetaducuh -
agamayadhvam yuyam kulaputra muhurtam | esa maitreyo nama
bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavatah sakyamuneranantaram vyakrto
'nuttarayam samyaksambodhau, sa etam bhagavantam sakyamunim
tathagatanamarhantam samyaksambuddhametamartham pariprcchati | esa ca
bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vyakarisyati | tato
yuyam srosyatheti ||

atha khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma -
sadhu sadhu ajita | udarametadajita sthanam yattvam mam
pariprcchasi | atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam
bodhisattvaganamantrayate sma - tena hi kulaputrah sarva eva prayata
bhavadhvam | susamnaddha drdhasthamasca bhavadhvam, sarvascayam
bodhisattvaganah | tathagatajñanadarsanam kulaputrastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah sampratam samprakasayati,
tathagatavrsabhitam tathagatakarma tathagatavikriditam
tathagatavijrmbhitam tathagataparakramamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

prayata bhavadhvam kulaputra sarva imam pramuñcami giramananyatham /
ma khu visadam kurutheha pandita acintiyam jñānu
tathagatanam // saddhp_14.33 //

dhr̥timanta bhutva smrtimanta sarve samahitah sarvih sthita
bhavadhvam /
apurvadharmo srunitavyu adya ascaryabhuto hi tathagatanam //
saddhp_14.34 //

vicikitsa ma jatu kurudhva sarve aham hi yusman parisamsthapemi /
ananyathavadiraham vinayako jñānam ca me yasya na kaci samkhya //
saddhp_14.35 //

gambhira dharmah sugatena buddha atarkiya yesa premanu nasti /
tanadya ham dharmā prakasayisye sr̥notha me yadrsaka yatha ca
te // saddhp_14.36 //

atha khalu bhagavanima gatha bhasitva tasyam velayam maitrayam
bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma - arocayami te ajita,
pravedayami | ya ime ajita bodhisattva aprameya asamkhyeya acintya
atulya agananiyah, ye yusmabhiradr̥stapurvah, ya etarhi
pr̥thivivirebhyo niskrantah, mayaite ajita sarve bodhisattva
mahasattva asyam sahayam lokadhatavanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambudhya samadapitah samuttejitah
sampraharsitah, anuttarayam samyaksambodhau parinamitah |
maya caite kulaputra asmin bodhisattvadharme paripacitah
pratisthapita nivesitah parisamsthapita avataritah
paribodhitah parisodhitah | ete ca ajita bodhisattva mahasattva
asyam sahayam lokadhatu adhadakasadhatuparigrahe prativasanti
| svadhyayoddesacintayonisomanasikarapravrtta ete kulaputra
asamganikarama asamsargabhirata aniksiptadhura arabdhaviryah
| ete ajita kulaputra vivekarama vivekabhiratah | naite kulaputra
devamanusyanupanisraya viharanti asamsargacaryabhiratah | ete
kulaputra dharmaramabhirata buddhajñāne 'bhiyuktah ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ye bodhisattva ime aprameya acintiya yesa pramanu nasti /
rddhiya prajñāya sr̥tenuṣeta bahukalpakoticaritasca jñāne //
saddhp_14.37 //

paripacitah sarvi mayaiti bodhaye mamaiva ksetrasmi vasanti caite /
paripacitah sarvi mayaiva ete mamaiva putrascimi bodhisattvah //
saddhp_14.38 //

sarve ti aranyadhutabhiyuktah samsargabhumim sada varjayanti /
asangacari ca mamaiti putra mamottamam caryanusiksamanah //
saddhp_14.39 //

vasanti akasaparigrahe 'smin ksetrasya hestha paricari virah /

samudanayanta imamagrabodhim udyukta ratrimdivamapramattah //
saddhp_14.40 //

arabdhaviryah smrtimanta sarve prajñabalasmin sthita aprameye /
visarada dharmu kathenti caite prabhasvara putra mamaiti sarve //
saddhp_14.41 //

maya ca prapya imamagrabodhim nagare gayayam drumamuli tatra /
anuttaram vartiya dharmacakram paripacitah sarvi ihagrabodhau //
saddhp_14.42 //

anasrava bhuta iyam mi vaca srunitva sarve mama sraddhadhvam /
evam ciram prapta mayagrabodhi paripacitascaiti mayaiva sarve //
saddhp_14.43 //

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastani ca sambahulani
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranyascaryaprapranyabhuvan,
adbhutaprapranyani vismayaprapranyani - katham nama bhagavata anena
ksanaviharena alpene kalantarena ami etavanto bodhisattva
mahasattva asamkhyeyah samadapitah, paripacitasca
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo
bhagavantametadvocat - kathamidanim bhagavamstathagatena
kumarabhutena kapilavastunah sakyanageranniskasya
gayanagarannatidure bodhimandavaragratena anuttara
samyaksambodhirabhisambuddha? tasyadya bhagavan kalasya
satirinkani catvarimsadvarsani | tatkatham
bhagavamstathagatena iyata kalantarenedamaparimitam
tathagatakrtyam krtam, tathagatena tathagatavrsabhita
tathagataparakramah krtah, yo 'yam bodhisattvagano
bodhisattvarasiriyata bhagavan kalantarena anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau samadapitah paripacitasca? asya bhagavan
bodhisattvaganasya bodhisattvaraserganyamanasya
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapyanto nopalabhyate | evamaprameya bhagavan
ime bodhisattva mahasattvah, evamasamkhyeyasciracaritabrahmacarya
bahubuddhasatasahasravaropitakusalamula
bahukalpasatasahasraparinispannah ||

tadyathapi nama bhagavan kascideva puruso navo daharah sisuh
krsnakesah prathamena vayasa samanvagatah pañcavimsativarso
jatya bhavet | sa varsatikam putranadarsayet, evam ca vadet - ete
kulaputra mama putra iti | te ca varsatikah purusa evam ca
vadeyuh - eso 'smakam pita janaka iti | tasya ca purusasya
bhagavamstadvacanamasraddheyam bhavellokasya duhsraddheyam | evameva
bhagavanacirabhisambuddho 'nuttaram samyaksambodhim, ime ca
bodhisattva mahasattva bahvaprameya
bahukalpakotinayutasatasahasraciracaritabrahmacaryah,
dirgharatram hi krtaniscayah, buddhajñane
samadhimukhasatasahasrasamapadyanavyutthanakusalah
mahabhijñaparikarmaniryatah mahabhijñakrtaparikarmanah (vaidya

187) pandita buddhabhumau, samgitakusalastathagatadharmanam,
ascaryadbhuta lokasya mahaviryabalasthamaprapta | tamsca
bhagavanevam vadati - mayaite adita eva samadapitah samuttejitah
paripacitah, parinamitasca asyam bodhisattvabhūmaviti |
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhena mayaisa
sarvaviryaparakramah krta iti | kimcapi vāyam
bhagavamstathagatasya vacanam sraddhayagamisyamah -
ananyathavadi tathagata iti | tathagata evaitamartham janiyat |
navayanasamprasthitah khalu punarbhagavan bodhisattva mahasattva
vicikitsamapadyante | atra sthane parinirvrte tathagate imam
dharmaparyayam srutva na pattiyisyanti na sraddhasyanti
nadhimoksyanti | tataste bhagavan dharmavyasanamsvartaniyena
karmabhisamskarena samanvagata bhavisyanti | tatsadhu bhagavan
etamevartha desaya, yadvayam nihsamsaya asmin dharme bhavema,
anagate 'dhvani bodhisattvayaniyah kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va
srutva na vicikitsamapadyeranniti ||

atha khalu maitreya bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayam
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

yadasi jato kapilahvayasmin sakyadhivase abhiniskramitva /
prapto 'si bodhim nagare gayahvaye kalo 'yamalpo 'tra tu lokanatha //
saddhp_14.44 //

ime ca te ariya visarada bahu ye kalpakoticarita mahagani /
rddhibale ca sthita aprakampitah susiksitah prajñabale
gatimgatah // saddhp_14.45 //

anupaliptah padumam va varina bhittva mahim ye iha adya
agatah /
krtañjali sarvi sthitah sagauravah smrtimanta lokadhipatisya
putrah // saddhp_14.46 //

katham imam adbhutamidsam te tam sraddadhisyantimi
bodhisattvah /
vicikitsanirghatanahetu bhasa tam tvam caiva desehi yathaiva arthah
// saddhp_14.47 //

yatha hi puruso iha kascideva daharo bhavya sisu krsnakesah /
jatya ca so vimsatiruttare va darseti putran satavarsajatan //
saddhp_14.48 //

valihi palitehi ca te upeta eso ca no dehakaro ti bruyuh /
duhsraddadham tadbhavi lokanatha daharasya putra imi evarupah //
saddhp_14.49 //

emeva bhagavamsca navo vayasthah ime ca vijña bahubodhisattvah /
smrtimanta prajñaya visaradasca susiksitah kalpasahasrakotisu
// saddhp_14.50 //

dhrtimanta prajñaya vicaksanasca prasadika darsaniyasca sarve /

visarada dharmaviniscayesu parisamstuta lokavinayakehi //
saddhp_14.51 //

asangacari pavaneva santi akasadhatau satatam anisritah /
janenti viryam sugatasya putrah paryesamana ima buddhabhumim //
saddhp_14.52 //

katham nu sraddheyamidam bhaveya parinirvrte lokavinayakasmin /
vicikitsa asmaka na kacidasti srnomatha sammukha lokanatha //
saddhp_14.53 //

vicikitsa krtvana imasmi sthane gaccheyu ma durgati bodhisattvah /
tvam vyakurusva bhagavan yathavat katha bodhisattvah paripacita ime
// saddhp_14.54 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
bodhisattvaparthivivivasamudgamaparivarto nama caturdasamah ||

saddhp_15: tathagatayuspramanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamanantrayate sma -
avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah, abhisraddadhvam tathagatasya
bhutam vacam vyaharatah | dvitiyakamapi bhagavamstan
bodhisattvanamanantrayate sma - avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah,
abhisraddadhvam tathagatasya bhutam vacam vyaharatah |
trtiyakamapi bhagavamstan bodhisattvanamanantrayate sma -
avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah, abhisraddadhvam tathagatasya
bhutam vacam vyaharatah | atha khalu sa sarvavan bodhisattvagano
maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamagratah sthapayitva añjalim
pragrhya bhagavantametadvocat - bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham,
bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya bhasitamabhisraddhasyamah
| dvitiyakamapi sa sarvavan bodhisattvagano bhagavantametadvocat -
bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham, bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya
bhasitamabhisraddhasyamah | trtiyakamapi sa sarvamvan
bodhisattvagano bhagavantametadvocat - bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham,
bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya bhasitamabhisraddhasyama iti
||

atha khalu bhagavamstesam bodhisattvanam
yavattrtiyakamapyadhyesanam veditva tan bodhisattvanamanantrayate
sma - tena hi kulaputrah srnudhvamidamevamrupam
mamadhistanabaladhanam, yadayam kulaputrah sadevamanusuro
loka evam samjanite - sampratam bhagavata sakyamunina
tathagatena sakyakuladabhiniskramya gayahvaye mahanagare
bodhimandavaragratena anuttara samyaksambodhirabhisambuddheti |
naivam drastavyam | api tu khalu punah kulaputrah bahuni mama
kalpakotinayutasahasranyanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhasya | tadyathapi nama kulaputrah
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu ye
prthividhatuparamanavah, atha khalu kascideva purusa utpadyate | sa

ekam paramanurajam grhitva purvasyam disi
pañcasallokadhatvasamkhyeyasatasahasranyatikramya tadekam
paramanurajah samupaniksipet | anena paryayena
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani sa purusah
sarvamstamllokadhatuna vyapagataprthividhatun kuryat, sarvani
ca tani prthividhatuparamanurajamsi anena paryayena anena ca
laksaniksepene purvasyam disyupaniksipet | tatkim manyadhve
kulaputrah sakyam te lokadhatavah kenaccintayitum va
ganayitum va tulayitum va upalaksayitum va? evamukte maitreyo
bodhisattvo mahasattvah sa ca sarvavan bodhisattvagano
bodhisattvarasirbhagavantametadvocat - asamkhyeyaste
bhagavamllokadhatavah, agananiyascittabhumisamatikrantah |
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhairapi bhagavan aryena jñanena na sakyam
cintayitum va ganayitum va tulayitum va upalaksayitum va |
asmakamapi tavad bhagavan avaiartyabhūmīsthitānam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanamasmin sthane cittagocaro na pravartate | tavadaprameya
bhagavamste lokadhatavo bhavyuriti ||

evamukte bhagavamstan bodhisattvan mahasattvanetadvocat - arocayami
vah kulaputrah, prativedayami vah | yavantah kulaputraste
lokadhatavo yesu tena purusena tani
paramanurajamsyupaniksiptani, yesu ca nopaniksiptani, sarvesu
tesu kulaputra lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu na tavanti
paramanurajamsi samvidyante, yavanti mama
kalpakotinayutasatasahasranyanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhasya | yatahprabhṛtyaham kulaputra
asyam sahayam lokadhatu sattvanam dharmam desayami, anyesu
ca lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu, ye ca maya kulaputra atrantara
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah parikirtita
dipamkaratathagataprabhṛtyah, tesam ca tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam parinirvanani, mayaiiva tani kulaputra
upayakausaladharmadesanabhinirharanirmitani | api tu khalu punah
kulaputrah, tathagata agataganam
sattvanamindriyaviryavaimatratam vyavalokya tasmimstasmīnatmano
nama vyaharati | tasmimstasmimscatmanah parinirvanam vyaharati,
tatha tatha ca sattvan paritosayati nanavidhairdharmaparyayaih |
tatra kulaputrastathagato nanadhīmuktanam
sattvanamalpakusalamulanam bahupaklesanamevam vadati - daharo
'hamasmi bhiksavo jatyabhiniskrantah | acirabhisambuddho 'smi
bhiksavo 'nuttaram samyaksambodhim | yat khalu punah kulaputrah,
tathagata evam cirabhisambuddha evam vyaharati - acirabhisambuddho
'hamasmiti, nanyatra sattvanam paripacānartham | avatānarthamete
dharmaparyaya bhasitah | sarve ca te kulaputra
dharmaparyayastathagatena sattvanam vinayarthaya bhasitah |
yam ca kulaputrastathagatah sattvanam vinayarthavacam bhasate
atmopadarsanena va paropadarsanena va, atmarambanena va
pararambanena va yat kīmcittathagato vyaharati, sarve te

dharmaparyayah satyastathagatena bhasitah | nastyatra
tathagatasya mrsavadah | tatkasya hetoh? drstam hi
tathagatena traidhatukam yathabhutam | na jayate na mriyate na cyavate
nopapadyate na samsarati na parinirvati, na bhutam nabhutam na
santam nasantam na tatha nanyatha na vitatha navitatha | na tatha
traidhatukam tathagatena drstam yatha balaprthagjanah
pasyanti | pratyaksadharma tathagatah khalvasmin sthane
'sampramosadharma | tatra tathagato yam kamcidvacam vyaharati,
sarvam tatsatyam na mrsa nanyatha | api tu khalu punah
sattvanam nanacaritanam nanabhiprayanam
samjñavikalpacaritanam kusalamulasamjananartham vividhan
dharmaparyayan vividhairambanairvyaharati | yaddhi
kulaputrastathagatena kartavyam tattathagatah karoti |
tavaccirabhisambuddho 'parimitayuspramanastathagatah sada
sthithah | aparinirvrtastathagatah parinirvanamadarsayati
vainevasena | na ca tavanme kulaputra adyapi paurviki
bodhisattvacaryam parinispadita | ayuspramanamapyaparipurnam |
api tu khalu punah kulaputra adyapi taddvignena me
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani bhavisyanti
ayuspramanasyaparipurnatvat | idanim (vaidya 191) khalu
punaraham kulaputra aparinirvayamana eva parinirvanamarocayami |
tatkasya hetoh? sattvanaham kulaputra anena paryayena paripacayami -
ma haiva me 'ticiram tisthato 'bhiksnadarsanena
akrtakusalamulah sattvah punyavirahita daridrabhutah
kamalolupa andha drstijalasanghannah tisthati tathagata iti
viditva kilikrtasamjña bhavayuh, na ca tathagate
durlabhasamjñamutpadayeyuh - asanna vayam tathagatasyeti |
viryam narabheyustraidhatukannihsaranartham, na ca tathagate
durlabhasamjñamutpadayeyuh | tatah kulaputrah tathagatah
upayakausalyena tesam sattvanam durlabhpradurbhavo
bhiksavastathagata iti vacam vyaharati sma | tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi
tesam sattvanam bahubhih kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapi
tathagatadarsanam bhavati va na va | tatah khalvaham
kulaputrastadarambanam krtvaivam vadami - durlabhpradurbhava hi
bhiksavastathagata iti | te bhuyasya matraya
durlabhpradurbhavamstathagatan viditva
ascaryasamjñamutpadayisyanti, sokasamjñamutpadayisyanti |
apasyantasca tathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhan trsita
bhavisyanti tathagatadarsanaya | tesam tani
tathagatarambanamanaskarusalamulani dirgharatramarthaya hitaya
sukhaya ca bhavisyanti | etamartham viditva tathagato 'parinirvayanneva
parinirvanamarocayati sattvanam vainevasamupadaya |
tathagatasyaisa kulaputra dharmaparyayo yadevam vyaharati | nastyatra
tathagatasya mrsavadah ||

tadyathapi nama kulaputrah kascideva vaidyapuruso bhavet pandito
vyakto medhavi sukusalah sarvavyadhiprasamanaya | tasya ca purusasya

bahavah putra bhaveyurdasa va vimsatirva trimsadva
catvarimsadva pañcasadva satam va | sa ca vaidyah pravasagato
bhavet, te casya sarve putra garapida va visapida va bhaveyuh |
tena garena va visena va duhkhabhirvedanabhirabhiturna
bhaveyuh | te tena garena va visena va dahyamanah prthivyam
prapateyuh | atha sa tesam vaidyah pita pravasadagacchet | te
casya putrastena garena va visena va
duhkhabhirvedanabhirartah | kecidviparitasamjñino bhaveyuh,
kecidaviparitasamjñino bhaveyuh | sarve ca te tenaiva
duhkhenartastam pitaram drstvabhinandeyuh, evam cainam
vadeyuh - distyasi tata ksemasvastibhyamagatah |
tadasmakasmadatmoparodhad garadva visadva parimocayasva | dadasva
nastata jivitamiti | atha khalu sa vaidyastan putran dukhartan
drstva vedanabhibhutan dahyatah prthivyam
parivestamanan, tato mahabhaisajyam samudanayitva
varnasampannam gandhasampannam rasasampannam ca, silayam
pistva tesam putranam panaya dadyat, evam cainan vadet -
pibatha putra idam mahabhaisajyam varnasampannam
gandhasampannam rasasampannam | idam yuyam putra
mahabhaisajyam pitva ksipramevasmad garadva visadva
parimoksyadhve, svastha bhavisyatha arogasca | tatra ye tasya vaidyasya
putra aviparitasamjñinah te bhaisajyasya varnam ca drstva
gandham caghraya rasam casvadya ksipramevabhyavahareyuh | te
cabhyavaharantastasmadabadhat sarvena sarvam vimukta bhaveyuh | ye
punastasya putra viparitasamjñinah te tam pitaramabhinandeyuh,
enam caivam vadeyuh - distyasi tata ksemasvastibhyamagato
yastvamasmakam cikitsaka iti | (vaidya 192) te caivam vacam
bhaseran, tacca bhaisajyamupanamitam na pibeyuh | tatkasya hetoh?
tatha hi tesam taya viparitasamjñya tad bhaisajyamupanamitam
varnenapi na rocate, gandhenapi rasenapi na rocate | atha khalu sa
vaidyapurusa evam cintayet - ime mama putra anena garena va visena
va viparitasamjñinah | te khalvidam mahabhaisajyam na pibanti,
mam cabhinandanti | yannavahamiman putranupayakausalyena idam
bhaisajyam payayeyamiti | atha khalu sa vaidyastan
putranupayakausalyena tadbhaisajyam payayitukama evam vadet -
jirno 'hamasmi kulaputrah, vrddho mahallakah | kalakriya ca me
pratyupasthita | ma ca yuyam putrah socistha, ma ca
klamamapadhvam | idam vo maya mahabhaisajyamupanitam |
sacedakanksadhve, tadeva bhaisajyam pibadhvam | sa evam tan
putranupayakausalyena anusisya anyataram janapadapradesam
prakrantah | tatra gatva kalagatamatmanam yesam glananam
putranamarocayet, te tasmin samaye 'tiva socayeyuh, ativa
parideveyuh - yo hyasmakam pita natho janako 'nukampakah so 'pi
namaikah kalagatah, te 'dya vayamanathah samvrttah | te
khalvanathabhutamamatmanam samanupasyanto 'saranamatmanam
samanupasyanto 'bhiksnam sokarta bhaveyuh | tesam ca
tayabhiksnam sokartataya sa viparitasamjña

aviparitasamjñā bhavet | yacca tad bhaisajyam varnagandharasopetam
tadvarnagandharasopetameva samjanīyuh | tatastasmin samaye
tadbhaisajyamabhyavahareyuh | te cabhyavaharantastasmadabadhat
parimukta bhavēyuh | atha khalu sa vaidyastan putranabadhvimuktan
viditva punarevatmanamupadarsayet | tatkim manyadhve kulaputra ma haiva
tasya vaidyasya tadupayakausalyam kurvatah kascinmrsavadena
samcodayet? ahuh - no hidam bhagavan, no hidam sugata | aha -
evameva kulaputrah

ahamapyaprimeyasamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrabhisambuddha
imamanuttaram samyaksambodhim | api tu khalu punah kulaputrah
ahamantarantamevamrupanyupayakausalyani sattvanamupadarsayami
vinayartham | na ca me kascidatra sthane mrsavado bhavati ||

atha khalu bhagavanimeva arthagatim bhuyasya matrāya
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamimam gatha abhasata -

acintiya kalpasahasrakotyō yasam pramanam na kadaci vidyate /
prapta maya esa tadagrabodhirdharmam ca desemyahu nityakalam //
saddhp_15.1 //

samadapemi bahubodhisattvan bauddhasmi jñanasmi sthapemi caiva /
sattvana kotinayutananeanan paripacayami bahukalpakotyah //
saddhp_15.2 //

nirvanabhumim cupadarsayami vinayārtha sattvana vadamyupayam /
na capi nirvamyahu tasmi kale ihaiva co dharmu prakasayami // saddhp_15.3
//

tatrapī catmanamadhisthahami sarvamsca sattvana tathaiva caham /
viparītabuddhi ca nara vimudhah tatraiva tisthantu na pasyisu
mam // saddhp_15.4 //

parinirvrtam drstva mamatmabhavam dhatusu pujam
vividham karonti /
mam ca apasyanti janenti trsnam tatorjukam citta prabhoti
tesam // saddhp_15.5 //

rju yada te mrdumardavasca utrstakamasca bhavanti sattvah
/
tato aham sravakasamgha krtvah atmana darsemyahu grdhrakute
// saddhp_15.6 //

evam ca ham tesa vadami pascāt ihaiva naham tada asi nirvrtah
/
upayakausalya mameti bhiksavah punah puno bhomyahu jivaloke //
saddhp_15.7 //

anyehi sattvehi puraskrto 'ham tesam prakasemi mamagrabodhim /
yuyam ca sabdam na srnotha mahyam anyatra so nirvrtu
lokanathah // saddhp_15.8 //

pasyamyaham sattva vihanyamanan na cahu darsemi tadatmabhavam /

sprhentu tavanmama darsanasya trsitana saddharmu prakasayisye //
saddhp_15.9 //

sadadhistanam mama etadidsam acintiya kalpasahasrakotyah /
na ca cyavami itu grdhrakutat anyasu sayyasanakotibhisca //
saddhp_15.10 //

yadapi sattva ima lokadhatum pasyanti kalpenti ca dahyamanam /
tadapi cedam mama buddhaksetram paripurna bhoti marumanusanam
// saddhp_15.11 //

krida rati tesa vicitra bhoti udyanaprasadavimanakotyah /
pratimanditam ratnamayaisca parvatairdrumaistatha
puspaphalairupetaih // saddhp_15.12 //

uparim ca devabhihananti turyan mandaravarsam ca visarjayanti /
mamam ca abhyokiri sravakamsca ye canya bodhaviha prasthita vidu //
saddhp_15.13 //

evam ca me ksetramidam sada sthitam anye ca kalpentimu dahyamanam /
subhairavam pasyisu lokadhatum upadrutam sokasatabhikirnam //
saddhp_15.14 //

na capi me nama srnonti jatu tathagatanam bahukalpakotibhih /
dharmasya va mahya ganasya capi papasya karmasya phalevarupam //
saddhp_15.15 //

lyada tu sattva mrdu mardavasca utpanna bhontiha manusyaloke /
utpannamatrasca subhena karmana pasyanti mam dharmu prakasayantam
// saddhp_15.16 //

na cahu bhasami kadaci tesam imam kriyamidsikimanuttaram
/
teno aham drsta cirasya bhomi tato 'sya bhasami sudurlabha
jinah // saddhp_15.17 //

etadsam jñanabalam mayedam prabhasvaram yasya na kascidantah
/
ayusca me dirghamanantakalpam samuparjitam purva caritva caryam //
saddhp_15.18 //

ma samsyam atra kurudhva pandita vicikitsitam co jahatha
asesam /
bhutam prabhasamyahameta vacam mrsa mama naiva kadaci vag
bhavet // saddhp_15.19 //

yatha hi so vaidya upayasiksito viparitasamjñina sutana hetoh /
jivantamatmana mrteti bruyat tam vaidyu vijño na mrsena codayet
// saddhp_15.20 //

yameva ham lokapita svayambhuh cikitsakah sarvaprajana nathah /
viparita mudhamsca viditva balan anirvrto nirvrta darsayami //
saddhp_15.21 //

kim karanam mahyamabhiksnadarsanad visraddha bhonti abudha
ajanakah /
visvasta kamesu pramatta bhonti pramadahetoh prapatanti durgatim //
saddhp_15.22 //

carim carim janiya nityakalam vadami sattvana tatha tathaham /
katham nu bodhavupanamayeyam katha buddhadharmana bhaveyu labhinah
// saddhp_15.23 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
tathagatayuspramanaparivarto nama pañcadasamah ||

saddhp_16: punyaparyayaparivartah |

asmin khalu punastathagatayuspramananirdese nirdisyamane
aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam sattvanamarthah krto 'bhut | atha
khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma - asmin
khalu punarajita tathagatayuspramananirdesadharmaparyaye
nirdisyamane astasastiganganadivalukasamanam
bodhisattvakotinayutasahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantirutpanna
| ebhyah sahasragunena yesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
dharanipratilambho 'bhut | anyesam ca
sahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsamanam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanamimam dharmaparyayam srutva
asangapratibhanatapatilambho 'bhut | anyesam ca
dvisahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsamanam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanam kotinayutasahasraparivartaya dharanyah
pratilambho 'bhut | anye ca trisahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsama
bodhisattva mahasattva imam dharmaparyayam srutva
avaivartyadharmacakram pravartayamasuh | anye ca
madhyamakalokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva vimalanirbhasacakram pravartayamasuh | anye
ca ksudrakalokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva astajati[prati]baddha abhuvan anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | anye ca catuscaturdvipika
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva caturjatipratibaddha abhuvan anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | anye ca tricaturdvipika
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva trijatipratibaddha abhuvan anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | anye ca dvicaturdvipika
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva dvijhtipratibaddha abhuvannanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | anye caikachaturdvipikah
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam srutva ekajhtipratibaddha abhuvannanuttarayam
samyaksambodhau |
astatrishhasramahshhasralokadhatuparamanurajahsamaisca
bodhisattvairmahsattvairimam dharmaparyayam srutva

anuttarhyam samyaksambodhau citthnyutphdithni ||

atha samanantaranirdiste bhagavataisam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanam dharmabhisamaye pratisthane, atha
tavadevoparivaihayasadantariksaanmandaravamahamandaravanam
puspanam puspavarsamabhipravrstam | tesu ca
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani tani
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranyagatya ratnavrksamulesu
simhasanopavistani, tani sarvani cavakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti
sma, abhiprakiranti sma | bhagavantam ca sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham tam ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam
simhasanopavistamavakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma
| tam ca sarvavantam bodhisattvaganam tascatasrah parsado
'vakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma | divyani ca
candanagarucurnanyantariksata pravarsanti sma |
uparistaccantarikse vaihayasam mahadundubhayo 'ghattitah
pranedurmanojñamadhuragambhiranirghosah (vaidya 197) | divyani ca
dusyayugmasatasahasranyuparistadantariksata prapatanti sma |
harardhaharamuktaharamaniratnamaharatnani
coparistadvaihayasamantarikse samantat savasu diksu pralambanti
sma | samantacca anarghapraptasya dhupasya ghatikasahasrani
ratnamayani svayameva pravacaranti sma | ekaikasya ca tathagatasya
ratnamayim chatravalim yavad brahmalokadupari vaihayasamantarikse
bodhisattva mahasattva dharayamasuh | anena paryayena sarvesam
tesamaprameyanamasamkhyeyanam
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam te bodhisattva mahasattva
ratnamayim chatravalim yavadbrahmalokadupari vaihayasamantarikse
dharayamasuh | prthak prthag
gathabhinirharairbhutairbuddhastavaistamstathagatanabhistuvanti
sma ||

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamima gatha
abhasata -

ascarya dharmah sugatena sravito na jatu asmabhih srutaisa purvam

/

mahatmata yadrsi nayakanam ayuspramanam ca yatha anantam //
saddhp_16.1 //

evam ca dharmam sruniyana adya vibhajyamanam sugatena sammukham /
pritisphutah pranasahasrakotyoya aurasa lokavinayakasya //
saddhp_16.2 //

avivartiya keci sthita grabodhau keci sthita dharaniye varayam /
asangapratibhani sthitasca keci kotisahasraya ca dharaniye //
saddhp_16.3 //

paramanuksetrasya tathaiva canye ye prasthita uttamabuddhajñane /
kecicca jatibhi tathaiva castabhi jina bhavisyanti anantadarsinah

// saddhp_16.4 //

kecittu catvari atikramitva kecitribhiscaiva dvibhisca anye /
lapsyanti bodhim paramarthadarsinah srunitva dharmam imu nayakasya
// saddhp_16.5 //

ke capi ekaya sthihitva jatya sarvajña bhosyanti bhavantarena /
srunitva ayu imu nayakasya etadsam labdhu phalam anasravam //
saddhp_16.6 //

astana ksetrana yatha rajo bhavet evapramana gananaya
tattakah /
yah sattvakotyo hi srunitva dharmam utpadayimsu varabodhicittam
// saddhp_16.7 //

etadsam karma krtam maharsina prakasayantenima buddhabodhim /
anantakam yasya pramanu nasti akasadhatu ca yathaprimeyah //
saddhp_16.8 //

mandaravanam ca pravarsi varsam bahudevaputrana
sahasrakotyah /
sakrasca brahma yatha gangavalika ye agata
ksetrasahasrakotibhih // saddhp_16.9 //

sugandhacurnani ca candanasya agarusya curnani ca muñcamanah /
caranti akasi yathaiva paksi abhyokiranta vidhivajjinendran //
saddhp_16.10 //

uparim ca vaihayasu dundubhiyo ninadayanto madhura aghattitah /
divyana dusyana sahasrakotyah ksipanti bhramenti ca nayakanam
// saddhp_16.11 //

anarghamulyasya ca dhupanasya ratnamayi ghatikasahasrakotyah /
svayam samantena viceru tatra pujartha lokadhipatisya tayinah //
saddhp_16.12 //

uccan mahantan ratanamayamsca chatrana kotinayutananantan /
dharantime pandita bodhisattvah avatamsakan yavat brahmalokat //
saddhp_16.13 //

savaijayantamsca sudarsaniyan dhvajamsca oropayi nayakanam /
gathasahasraisca abhistuvanti prahrstacittah sugatasya
putrah // saddhp_16.14 //

etadsascaryavisista adbhuta vicitra drsyantimi adya nayakah
/
ayuspramanasya nidarsanena pramodyalabdha imi sarvasattvah //
saddhp_16.15 //

vipulo 'dya artho dasasu disasu ghasasca abhyudgatu nayakanam /
samtarpitah pranasahasrakotyah kusalena bodhaya samanvitasca //
saddhp_16.16 //

atha khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma -
yairajita asmimstathagatayuspramananirdesadharmaparyaye
nirdisyamane sattvairekacittotpadikapyadhimuktirutpadita,
abhisraddadhanata va krta, kiyatte kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va
punyam prasavantiti tacchrnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasi kuru |
bhasisy'e 'ham yavat punyam prasavantiti | tadyathapi nama
ajitakascideva kulaputro va kuladuhita va anuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhikanksamanah pañcasu paramitasvastau
kalpakotinayutasahasrani caret | tadyatha danaparamitayam
silaparamitayam ksantiparamitayam viryaparamitayam
dhyana-paramitayam virahitah prajñāparamitaya, yena ca ajita
kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va imam tathagatayuspramananirdesam
dharmaparyayam srutva ekacittotpadikapyadhimuktirutpadita
abhisraddadhanata va krta, asya punyabhisamskarasya
kusalabhisamskarasya asau paurvakah punyabhisamskarah
kusalabhisamskarah pañcaparamitapratismyukto
'stakalpakotinayutasahasraparinispannah satatamimapi kalam
nopayati, sahasratamimapi satasahasratamimapi kotisatasahasratamimapi
kotinayutasahasratamimapi kotinayutasahasratamimapi kalam
nopayati, samkhyamapi kalamapi gananamapi upamamapi upanisamapi na
ksamate | evamrupena ajita punyabhisamskarena samanvagatah
kulaputro va kuladuhita va vivartate 'nuttarayah samyaksambodheriti
naitat sthanam vidyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yasca paramitah pañca samadayehi vartate /
idam jñanam gavesanto buddhajñānāmanuttaram // saddhp_16.17 //

kalpakotisahasrani astau purnani yujyate /
danam dadanto buddhebhyah sravakebhyah punah punah // saddhp_16.18
//

pratyekabuddhamstarpento bodhisattvana kotiyah /
khadyabhojyannapanehi vastrasayyasanehi ca // saddhp_16.19 //

pratisrayan viharamsca candanasyeha karayet /
araman ramaniyamsca camkramasthanasobhitan // saddhp_16.20 //

etadrsam daditvana danam citra bahuvidham /
kalpakotisahasrani datva bodhaya namayet // saddhp_16.21 //

punasca silam rakseta suddham sambuddhavarnitam /
akhandam samstutam vijñairbuddhajñānasya karanat //
saddhp_16.22 //

punasca ksanti bhaveta dantabhumau pratisthitah /
dhrtime smrtimamscaiva paribhasah ksama bahuh //
saddhp_16.23 //

ye copalambhikah sattva adhimane pratisthitah /

kutsanam ca sahettesam buddhajñanasya karanat // saddhp_16.24 //

nityodyuktasca viryasmin abhiyukto drdhasmr̥t̥ih /
ananyamanasamkalpo bhaveya kalpakotiyah // saddhp_16.25 //

aranyavasi tisthanto camkramam abhiruhya ca /
styanamiddham ca varjitva kalpakotyō hi yascaret // saddhp_16.26 //

yasca dhyayi mahadhyayi dhyānaramah samahitah /
kalpakotyah sthito dhyayet sahasranyastanunakah // saddhp_16.27
//

tena dhyānena so virah prarthayed bodhimuttamam /
aham syāmiti sarvajñō dhyānaparamitam gatah // saddhp_16.28 //

yacca punyam bhavettesam nisevitva imam kriyam /
kalpakotisahasrani ye purvam parikirtitah // saddhp_16.29 //

ayum ca mama yo srutva stri vapi puruso 'pi va /
ekaksanam pi sraddhati idam punyamanantakam // saddhp_16.30 //

vicikitsam ca varjitva iñjita manyitani ca /
adhimucyenmuhurtam pi phalam tasyedamidrsam // saddhp_16.31 //

bodhisattvasca ye bhonti caritah kalpakotiyah /
na te trasanti srutvedam mama ayuracintiyam // saddhp_16.32 //

murdhena ca namasyanti ahamapyedrso bhavet /
anagatasminnadhvani tareyam pranikotiyah // saddhp_16.33 //

yatha sakyamunirnathah sakyasimho mahamunih /
bodhimande nisiditva simhanadamidam nadet // saddhp_16.34 //

ahamapyānagate 'dhvani satkrtah sarvadehinam /
bodhimande nisiditva ayum desesyamidrsam // saddhp_16.35 //

adhyasayena sampannah srutadharasca ye narah /
samdhabhasyam vijananti kanksa tesam na vidyate //
saddhp_16.36 //

punaraparamajita ya imam tathagatayuspramananirdesam
dharmaparyayam srutva avataredadhimucyeta avagaheta avabudhyeta, so
'smadaprameyataram punyabhisamskaram prasaved
buddhajñanasamvartaniyam | kah punarvado ya imamevamrupam
dharmaparyayam srnuyacchravayeta vacayedā dharayedva likhedva
likhapayedva pustakagatam va satkuryat, gurukuryanmanayet pujayet
satkarayedva
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakabhistailap
radipairva ghr̥tapradipairva gandhatailapradipairva, bahutaram
punyabhisamskaram prasaved buddhajñanasamvartaniyam ||

yada ca ajita sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam
tathagatayuspramananirdesam dharmaparyaya srutva
adhyasayenadhimucyate, tada tasyedamadhyasayalaksanam veditavyam -

yaduta grdhrakutaparvatagatam mam dharmam nirdesayantam
draksyati bodhisattvaganaparivrtam bodhisattvaganapuraskrtam
sravakasamghamadyagatam | idam ca me buddhaksetram saham
lokadhatum vaiduryamayim samaprastaram draksyati
suvarnasutrastapadavinaddham ratnavrksairvicitritam |
kutagaraparibhogesu ca atra bodhisattvan nivasato draksyati |
idamajita adhyasayenadhimuktasya kulaputrasya va kuladuhiturva
adhyasayalaksanam veditavyam ||

api tu khalu punarajita tanapyahamadhyasayadhimuktan kulaputran vadami,
ye tathagatasya parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam srutva na
pratiksepsyanti uttari cabhyanumodayisyanti | kamh punarvado ye
dharayisyanti vacayisyanti | tatastathagatam som 'sena pariharati ya
imam dharmaparyayam pustakagatam krtva amsena pariharati | na me
tenajita kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va stupah kartavyah, na
vihara kartavyah, na bhiksusamghaya
glanapratyayabhaisajyapariskarastenanupradeya bhavanti | tatkasya
hetoh? krta me tena ajita kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va sariresu
sarirapuja, saptaratnamayasca stupah karitah, yavad
brahmalokamuccaistvena anupurvaparinahena sacchatraparigraha
savaijayantika ghantasamudganuratah, tesam ca
sarirastupanam vividhah satkarah krta
nanavidhairdivyairmanusyakaiah
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÅ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÅ«varacchatradhvajapatÅ•kÅ•vaijayantÅ
bhirvividhamadhuramanojñapatupatahadundubhimahadundubhibhirvadyatalani
nadarnirghosabairnanavidhaisca
gitanrtyalasyaprakarairbahubhiraparimitairbahvaprameyani
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani satkarah krto bhavati | imam
dharmaparyayam mama parinirvrtasya dharayitva vacayitva likhitva
(vaidya 202) prakasayitva vihara api tena ajita krta bhavanti vipula
vistirnah | pragrhitasca lohitaandanamaya dvatrimsatprasada
astatala bhiksusahasravasah |
aramapuspopasobhitascamkramavanopetah sayanasanopastabdah
khadyabhojyannapanaglanapratyayabhaisajyapariskaraparipurnah
sarvasukhopadhanapatimanditah | te ca bahvaprameya yaduta satam
va sahasram va satasahasram va koti va kotisatam va
kotisahasram va kotisatasahasram va kotinayutasatasahasram
va | te ca mama sammukham sravakasamghasya niryatitah, te ca maya
paribhukta veditavyah | ya imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya
parinirvrtasya dharayedva vacayedva desayedva likhedva lekhayedva,
tadanenamajitaparyayena evam vadami - na me tena parinirvrtasya
dhatustupah karayitavyah, na samghapuja | kah punarvado 'jita
ya imam dharmaparyayam dharayan danena va sampadayecchilena va
ksantya va viryena va dhyanena va prajñaya va sampadayet,
bahutaram punyabhisamskaram sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va prasaved
buddhajñanasamvartaniyamaprameyamasamkhyeyamaparyantam | tadyathapi
nama ajita akasa dhatraparyantah

purvadaksinapascimottaradharordhvasu diksu vidiksu,
evamaprimeyasamkhyeyan sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va
punyabhisamskaran prasaved buddhajñanasamvartaniyan ya imam
dharmaparyayam dharayedva vacayedva desayedva likhedva likhapayedva
| tathagatacaityasatkarartham ca abhiyukto bhavet,
tathagatasravakanam ca varnam bhaseta, bodhisattvanam ca
mahasattvanam gunakotinayutasatasahasrani parikirtayet,
paresam ca samprakasayet, ksantya ca sampadayet,
silavamsca bhavet, kalyanadharmah sukhasamvasah ksantasca
bhavet, dantasca bhavedanabhyasuyakasca, apagatakrodhamanaskaro
'vyapannamanaskarah smrtimamsca sthamavamsca bhavet,
viriyavamsca nityabhiyuktasca bhavet, buddhadharmaparyestya dhyayi
ca bhavet, pratisamlayanagurukah pratisamlayanabahulasca
prasnaprabhedakusalasca bhavet, prasnakotinayutasatasahasranam
visarjayita | yasya kasyacidajita bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya imam
dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya dharayatah ime evamrupa
guna bhavayurye maya parikirtitah, so 'jita kulaputro va kuladuhita
va evam veditavyah - bodhimandasamprasthito 'yam kulaputro va
kuladuhita va bodhimabhisamboddhum bodhivrksumulam gacchati |
yatra ca ajita sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va tisthedva nisidedva
camkramedva, tatra ajita tathagatamuddisya caityam kartavyam,
tathagatastupo 'yamiti ca sa vaktavyah sadevakena lokeneti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

punyaskandho aparyanto varnito me punah punah /
ya idam dharayetsutram nirvrte naranayake // saddhp_16.37 //

pujasca me krtastena dhatustupasca karitah /
ratnamaya vicitrasca darsaniyah susobhanah // saddhp_16.38 //

brahmalokasama ucca chatravalibhiranvitah /
parinahavantah srimanto vaijayantisamanvitah // saddhp_16.39 //

patughanta ranantasca pattadamopasobhitah /
vateritastatha ghanta sobhanti jinadhatusu // saddhp_16.40 //

puja ca vipula tesam puspagandhavilepanaih /
krta vadyaisca vastraisca dundubhibhiih punah puna // saddhp_16.41 //

madhura vadyabhanda ca vadita tesu dhatusu /
gandhatailapradipasca dattaste 'pi samantatah // saddhp_16.42 //

ya idam dharayet sutram ksayakali ca desayet /
idrsi me krta tena vividha pujanantika // saddhp_16.43 //

agra viharakoty'o 'pi bahuscandanakaritah /
dvatrimasati ca prasada uccaistvenastavattalah // saddhp_16.44

//

sayyanairupastabdah khadyabhojyaih samanvitah /
praveni pranita prajñapta avasasca sahasrasah // saddhp_16.45 //

aramascamkrama dattah pusparamopasobhitah /
bahu ucchadakascaiva bahurupavicitritah // saddhp_16.46 //

samghasya vividha puja krta me tena sammukham /
ya idam dharayetsutram nirvrtasmin vinayake // saddhp_16.47 //

adhimuktisaro yo syadato bahutaram hi sah /
punyam labheta yo etatsutram vacellikheta va // saddhp_16.48 //

likhapayennarah kascit suniruktam ca pustake /
pustakam pujayettacca gandhamalyavilepanaih // saddhp_16.49 //

dipam ca dadyadyo nityam gandhatailasya puritam /
jatyutpalatimuktasca prakaraiscampakasya ca // saddhp_16.50 //

kuryadetadrsim pujam pustakesu ca yo narah /
bahu prasavate punyam pramanam yasya no bhavet // saddhp_16.51 //

yathaivakasadhatau hi pramanam nopalabhyate /
disasu dasasu nityam punyaskandho 'yamidsrah // saddhp_16.52 //

kah punarvado yasca syat ksanto dantah samahitah /
silavamscaiva dhyayi ca pratisamlanagocarah // saddhp_16.53 //

akrodhano apisunascaityasmin gaurave sthitah /
bhiksunam pranato nityam nadhimani na calasah // saddhp_16.54
//

prajñavamscaiva dhirasca prasnam prsto na kupyati /
anulomam ca deseti krpabuddhi ca pranisu // saddhp_16.55 //

ya idrso bhavetkascid yah sutram dharayedidam /
na tasya punyaskandhasya pramanamupalabhyate // saddhp_16.56 //

yadi kascinnarah pasyedirsdam dharmabhanakam /
dharayantamidam sutram kuryadvai tasya satkriyam // saddhp_16.57 //

divyaisca puspaistatha okireta divyaisca vastrairabhicchadayeta /
murdhena vanditva ca tasya padau tathagato 'yam janayeta samjñam //
saddhp_16.58 //

drstva ca tam cintayi tasmi kale gamisyate esa drumasya mulam /
budhyisyate bodhimanuttaram sivam hitaya lokasya sadevakasya //
saddhp_16.59 //

yasmimsca so camkrami tadrso viduh tistheta va yatra
nisidayedva /
sayyam ca kalpeya kahimci dhiro bhasantu gatham pi tu ekasutrat
// saddhp_16.60 //

yasmimsca stupam purusottamasya karapayeccitrasudarsaniyam /
uddisya buddham bhagavanta nayakam pujam ca citram tahi
karayettatha // saddhp_16.61 //

maya sa bhuktah prthivipradeso maya svayam camkramitam ca

tatram /

tatropavisto ahameva ca syam yatra sthitah so bhavi buddhaputrah //
saddhp_16.62 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye punyaparyayaparivarto nama
sodasamah ||

saddhp_17: anumodanapunyanirdesaparivartah |

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadavocat - yo bhagavan
imam dharmaparyayam desyamanam srutva anumodet kulaputro va
kuladuhita va, kiyantam sa bhagavan kulaputro va kuladuhita va
punyam prasavediti?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimam
gathamabhasata -

yo nirvrte mahavire srnuyatsutramidsam /

srutva cabhyanumodeya kiyantam kusalam bhavet // saddhp_17.1 //

atha khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - yah
kascidajita kulaputro va kuladuhita va tathagatasya parinirvrtasya
imam dharmaparyaya desyamanam samprakasyamanam srnuyad
bhiksurva bhiksuni va upasako va upasika va vijñapuruso va
kumarako va, kumarika va, srutva ca abhyanumodeta, sacettato
dharmasravanadutthaya prakramet, sa ca viharagato va grhagato va
aranyagato va vithigato va gramagato va janapadagato va tan
hetumstani karanani tam dharmam yathasrutam yathodgrhitam
yathabalamaparasya sattvasyacaksita maturva piturva jñaterva,
sammoditasya va anyasya va samstutasya kasyacit, so 'pi yadi srutva
anumodeta, anumodya ca punaranyasmai acaksita | so 'pi yadi
srutvanumodeta, anumodya ca so 'pyaparasmai acaksita, so 'pi tam
srutvanumodeta | ityanena paryayena yavat pañcasat paramparaya |
atha khalvajita yo 'sau pañcasattamah puruso bhavet
paramparasravanumodakah, tasyapi tavadahamajita kulaputrasya va
kuladuhiturva anumodanasahagatam punyabhisamskaramabhinirdeksyami
| tam srnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasikuru | bhasisyte 'ham te
||

tadyathapi nama ajita catursu lokadhatusvasamkhyeyasatasahasresu ye
sattvah santah samvidyamanah satsu gatisupapannah,
andaja va jarayuja va samsvedaja va aupapaduka va rupino va
arupino va samjñino va asamjñino va naivasamjñino va
nasamjñino va apada va dvipada va catuspada va bahupada va
yavadeva sattvah sattvadhatau samgrahasamavasaranam gacchanti | atha
kascideva purusah samutpadyeta punyakamo hitakamastasya sattvakayasya
sarvakamakridaratiparibhoganistan kantan priyan manapan dadyat
| ekaikasya sattvasya jambudvipam paripurnam dadyat
kamakridaratiparibhogaya,
hiranyasuvarnarupyamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapravalanasvara

thagorathahastirathan dadyat prasadan kutagaran | anena paryayena
ajita sa puruso danapatirmahadanapatih paripurnanyasitim
varsani danam dadyat | atha khalvajita sa puruso
danapatirmahadanapatirevam cintayet - ime khalu sattvah sarve maya
kridapita ramapitah sukham jivapitah | ime ca te bhavantah
sattva balinah palitasirasojirnavrddha mahallaka (vaidya 206)
asitivarsika jatya | abhyasibhutascaite kalakriyayah |
yannvahametamstathagatapravedite dharmavinaye 'vatarayeyamanusasayeyam |
atha khalvajita sa purusastan sarvasattvan samadapayet | samadapayitva
ca tathagatapravedite dharmavinaye 'vatarayed grahayet | tasya te
sattvastam ca dharmam srnuyuh | srutva ca ekaksanena
ekamuhurtena ekalavena sarve srotaapannah syuh, sakrdagamino
'nagamino 'nagamiphalam prapnuyuryavadarhanto bhaveyuh,
ksinasrava dhyayino mahadhyayino 'stavimoksadhyayinah |
tatkim manyase ajita api nu sa puruso
danapatirmahadanapatistatonidanam bahu punyam
prasavedaprameyamasamkhyeyam? evamukte maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo
bhagavantametadvocat - evametat bhagavan, evametat sugata | anenaiva tavad
bhagavan karanena sa puruso danapatirmahadanapatirbahu punyam
prasavet, yastavatam sattvanam sarvasukhopadhanam dadyat | kah
punarvado yaduttariarhattve pratisthapyet ||

evamukte bhagavanajitam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - arocayami
te ajita, pratedayami | yasca sa danapatirmahadanapatih
purusascaturso lokadhatuvasamkhyeyasatasahasresu
sarvasattvanam sarvasukhopadhanaih paripurya arhattve pratisthapyah
punyam prasavet, yasca pañcasattamah purusah
paramparasravanugatah sravanena ito dharmaparyayadekamapi
gathamekapadamapi srutva anumodeta | yaccaitasya
purusasyanumodanasahagatam punyakriyavastu, yacca tasya purusasya
danapatermahadanapaterdanasahagatamarhattvam
pratisthapanasahagatapunyakriyavastu, idameva tato bahutaram | yo
'yam purusah pañcasattamah, tatah purusaparamparata ito
dharmaparyayadekamapi gathamekapadamapi srutva anumodet | asya
anumodanasahagatasya ajita punyabhisamskarasya
kusalamulabhisamskarasya anumodanasahagatasya agratahasau paurviko
danasahagatasca arhattvapratisthapanasahagatasca
punyabhisamskarah satatamimapi kalam nopayati, sahasratamimapi
satasahasratamimapi kotitamimapi kotisatamimapi
kotisahasratamimapi kotisatasahasratamimapi
kotiniyutasatasahasratamimapi kalam nopayati | samkhyamapi
kalamapi gananamapi upamamapi upanihadamapi na khamate |
evamaprameyamasamkhyeyamajita so 'pi tavat pañcasattamah
paramparasravanepuruha ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi
ekapadamapi anumodya ca punyam prasavati | kah punarvado 'jita yo 'yam
mama sammukhamimam dharmaparyayam srnuyat, srutva
cabhyanumodet, aprameyataramasamkhyayetaram tasyahamajita tam

punyabhisamskaram vadami ||

yah khalu punarajita asya dharmaparyayasya sravanartham kulaputro va kuladuhita va svagrhaniskramya viharam gacchet | sa ca gattva tasminnimam dharmaparyayam muhurtakamapi srnuyat sthito va nisanno va | sa sattvastanmatrena punyabhisamskarena krtenopacitena jativinivrtto dvitiye samucchraye dvitiye atmabhavapratilambhe gorathanam labhi bhavisyati, asvarathanam hastirathanam sibikanam goyananamrsabhayanam divyanam ca vimananam labhi bhavisyati | sacet punastatra dharmasravane muhurtamatramapi nisadya idam dharmaparyayam srnuyat, (vaidya 207) param va nisadayet, asanasamvibhagam va kuryadaparasya sattvasya, tena sa punyabhisamskarena labhi bhavisyati sakrasananam brahmasananam cakravartisanhasananam | sacet punarajita kascideva kulaputro va kuladuhita va aparam purusamevam vadet - agaccha tvam bhoh purusa | saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam srnusva | sa ca purusastasya tam protsahanamagama yadi muhurtamatramapi srnuyat, sa sattvastena protsahena kusalamulenabhisamskrtena dharanipratilabdhairbodhisattvaih sardham samavadhanam pratilabhate | ajadasca bhavati, tiksandriyah prajñavan | na tasya jatisatasahasairapi puti mukham bhavati na durgandhi | napyasya jihvarogo bhavati, na mukharogo bhavati | na ca syamadanto bhavati, na visamadanto bhavati, na pitadanto bhavati, na duhsamsthitadanto na khandadanto na patitadanto na vakradanto na lambostho bhavati, nabhyantarostho na prasaritostho na khandostho na vankostho na krsnostho na bibhatsostho bhavati | na cipitanaso bhavati, na vakranaso bhavati | na dirghamukho bhavati, na vankamukho bhavati, na krsnamukho bhavati, napriyadarsanamukhah | api tu khalvajita suksmasujatajihvadantostho bhavati ayatanasah | pranitamukhamandalah subhruh supariniksiptalalato bhavati | suparipurnapurusaavyañjanapratilabhi ca bhavati | tathagatam ca avavadanusasakam pratilabhate | ksipram ca buddhairbhagavadbhih saha samavadhanam pratilabhate | pasya ajita ekasattvamapi nama utsahayitva iyat punyam prasavati | kah punarvado yah satkrtya srnuyat, satkrtya vacayet, satkrtya desayet, satkrtya prakasayediti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

pañcasimo yasca paramparayam sutrasyimasyo srnutekagatham / anumodayitva ca prasannacittah srnusva punyam bhavi yattakam tat // saddhp_17.2 //

sa caiva puruso bhavi danadata sattvan kotinayutesu nityam / ye purvamaupamyakrta maya vai tan sarvi tarpeya asiti varsan // saddhp_17.3 //

so drstva tesam ca jaramupasthitam vali ca khandam ca

sirasca pandaram /
hahadhimucyanti hi sarvasattva yannuna dharmena hu ovadeyam //
saddhp_17.4 //

so tesa dharmam vadatiha pascannirvanabhumim ca prakasayeta /
sarve bhavah phenamaricikalpa nirvidyatha sarvabhavesu ksipram //
saddhp_17.5 //

te sarvasattvasca srunitva dharmam tasyaiva datuh purusasya
antikata /
arhantabhuta bhavi ekakale ksinasrava antimadehadharinah //
saddhp_17.6 //

punyam tato bahutaru tasya hi syat paramparatah sruni ekagatham /
anumodi va yattaku tasya punyam kala punyaskandhah purimo na bhoti //
saddhp_17.7 //

evam bahu tasya bhaveta punyam anantakam yasya pramanu nasti /
gatham pi srutvaika paramparaya kim va punah sammukha yo
sruneya // saddhp_17.8 //

yascaikasattvam pi vadeya tatra protsahaye gaccha srusva dharmam /
sudurlabham sutramidam hi bhoti kalpana kotinayutairanekaih //
saddhp_17.9 //

sa capi protsahitu tena sattvah sruneya sutrema muhurtakam pi /
tasyapi dharmasya phalam srnohi mukharoga tasya na kadaci bhoti //
saddhp_17.10 //

jihvapi tasya na kadaci dukkhata na tasya danta patita bhavanti /
syamatha pita visama ca jatu bibhatsitostho na ca jatu bhoti //
saddhp_17.11 //

kutilam ca suskam ca na jatu dirgham mukham na cipitam sya
kadaci bhoti / susamsthita nasa tatha lalatam danta ca osth
mukhamandalam ca // saddhp_17.12 //

priyadarsano bhoti sada naranam purtim ca vakram na kadaci bhoti
/
yathopalasyeha sada sugandhih pravayate tasya mukhasya gandhah //
saddhp_17.13 //

grhadviharam hi vrajitva dhiro gaccheta sutram sravanaya etat /
gatva ca so tatra srne muhurtam prasannacittasya phalam srnotha
// saddhp_17.14 //

sugauru tasyo bhavattetmabhavah pariyati co asvarathehi dhirah /
hastirathamsco abhiruhya uccan ratanehi citrananucamkrameya //
saddhp_17.15 //

vibhusitam so sibikam labheta narairanekairiha vahyamanam /
gatvapi dharmam sravanaya tasya phalam subham bhoti ca evarupam //
saddhp_17.16 //

nisadya casau parisaya tatra suklena karmena krtena tena /
sakrasananam bhavate sa labhi brahmasananam ca nrpasananam //
saddhp_17.17 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
anumodanapunyanirdesaparivarto nama saptadasamah ||

saddhp_18: dharmabhanakanusamsaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan satatasamitabhiyuktam bodhisattvam
mahasattvamamantrayamasa - yah kascit kulaputra imam dharmaparyayam
dharayisyati vacayisyati va desayisyati va likhisyati va, sa
kulaputro va kuladuhita va astau caksurgunasatani pratilapsyate,
dvadasa srotragunasatani pratilapsyate, astau
ghranagunasatani pratilapsyate, dvadasa jihvagunasatani
pratilapsyate, astau kayagunasatani pratilapsyate, dvadasa
manogunasatani pratilapsyate | tasyaibhirbahubhiringunasataih
sadindriyagramah parisuddhah suparisuddho bhavisyati | sa evam
parisuddhena caksurindriyena prakrtena mamsacaksusa
matapitrsambhavana trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum
santarbahih sasailavanasantamadho yavadavicimahanirayamupadaya
upari ca yavat bhavagram tat sarvam draksyati prakrtena
mamsacaksusa | ye ca tasmin sattva upannah, tan sarvan
draksyati, karmavipakam ca tesam jñasyatiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ya imam sutra bhaseta parsasu ca visaradah /
anolinah prakaseya gunamstasya srusva me // saddhp_18.1 //

astau gunasataastasya caksuso bhonti sarvasah /
yenasya vimalam bhoti suddham caksuranavilam // saddhp_18.2 //

sa mamsacaksusa tena matapitrkasambhuna /
pasyate lokadhatvemam sasailavanakananam // saddhp_18.3 //

merum sumeru sarva ca cakravala sa pasyati /
ye canye parvatah khandah samudramscapi pasyati // saddhp_18.4
//

yavanavici hesthena bhavagram coparistatah /
sarvam sa pasyate dhiro mamsacaksusya idrsam // saddhp_18.5 //

na tava divyacaksu sya bhoti no capi jayate /
visayo mamsacaksusya bhavettasyayamidrsah // saddhp_18.6 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam
dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah paresam ca
samsravayamanastairdvadasabhiih srotragunasataih samanvagatah
ye trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau vividhah sabda niscaranti
yavadavicirmahanirayo yavacca bhavagram santarbahih, tadyatha -
hastisabda va asvasabda va ustrasabda va gosabda va ajasabda

va janapadasabda va rathasabda va ruditasabda va sokasabda va
bhairavasabda va sankhasabda va ghantasabda va patahasabda
va bherisabda va kridasabda va gitasabda va nrtyasabda va
turyasabda va vadyasabda va strisabda va purusasabda va
darakasabda va (vaidya 211) darikasabda va dharmasabda va
adharmasabda va sukhasabda va duhkhasabda va balasabda va
aryasabda va manojñasabda va amanojñasabda va devasabda va
nagasabda va yaksasabda va raksasasabda va gandharvasabda va
asurasabda va garudasabda va kinnarasabda va mahoragasabda va
manusyasabda va amanusyasabda va agnisabda va vayusabda va
udakasabda va gramasabda va nagarasabda va bhiksusabda va
sravakasabda va pratyekabuddhasabda va bodhisattvasabda va
tathagatasabda va, yavantah kecitrisahasramahasahasrayam
lokadhatau santarbahih sabda niscaranti, tan sabdamstena
prakrtena parisuddhena srotrendriyena srnoti | na ca tavaddiviyam
srotramabhinirharati | tesam tesam ca sattvanam
rutanyavabudhyate, vibhavayati vibhajati tena ca prakrtena
srotrendriyena | tesam tesam ca sattvanam rutani
srnvatasya taih sarvasabdaih srotrendriyam nabhibhuyate |
evamrupah satatasamitabhiyukta tasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
srotrendriyapratilambho bhavati, na ca tavaddiviyam srotramabhinirharati ||
idamavocadbhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -

srotrendriyam tasya visuddhu bhoti anavilam prakrtakam ca tavat /
vividhan hi yeneha srnoti sabdaniha lokadhatau hi asesato 'yam //
saddhp_18.7 //

hastina asvana srnoti sabdan rathana gonana ajaidakanam /
bherimrdangana sughosakanam vinana venunatha vallakinam //
saddhp_18.8 //

gitam manojñam madhuram srnoti na capi so sajjati tatra dhirah
/
manusyakotina srnoti sabdan bhasanti yam yam ca yahim
yahim te // saddhp_18.9 //

devana co nitya srnoti sabdan gitasvaram ca madhuram manojñam /
purusana istrina rutani capi tatha darakanamatha darikanam
// saddhp_18.10 //

ye parvatesveva guhanivasi kalavinkaka kokila barhinasca /
paksina ye jivakajivaka hi tesam ca valgu srnute hi sabdan
// saddhp_18.11 //

narakesu ye vedana vedayanti sudarunamscapi karonti sabdan /
aharaduhkhairavapiditanam yan preta kurvanti tathaiva sabdan //
saddhp_18.12 //

asurasca ye sagaramadhyavasino muñcanti ghosamstatha canyamanyan /
sarvanihastho sa hi dharmabhanakah srnoti sabdanna ca ostariyati

// saddhp_18.13 //

tiryana yonisu rutani yani anyonyasambhasanatam karonti /
iha sthitastanapi so srnoti vividhani sabdani bahuvidhani //
saddhp_18.14 //

ye brahmaloke nivasanti deva akanistha abhasvara ye ca devah /
ye canyamanyasya karonti ghosan srnoti tatsarvamasesato 'sau //
saddhp_18.15 //

svadhyaya kurvantiha ye ca bhiksavah sugataniha sasani pravrajitva /
parsasu ye desayate ca dharmam tesam pi sabdam srnute sa
nityam // saddhp_18.16 //

ye bodhisattvasciha lokadhatau svadhyaya kurvanti parasparena /
samgiti dharmesu ca ye karonti srnoti sabdan vividhamsca
tesam // saddhp_18.17 //

bhagavan pi buddho naradamyasarathih parsasu dharmam bruvate yamagram
/
tam capi so srnvanti ekakale yo bodhisattvo imu sutra dharayet //
saddhp_18.18 //

sarve trisahasri imasmi ksetre ye sattva kurvanti bahum pi sabdan /
abhyantarenapi ca bahirena aviciparyanta bhavagramurdhvam //
saddhp_18.19 //

sarvesa sattvana srnoti sabdan nam capi ksetram uparudhyate
'sya /
patvindriyo janati sthanasthanam srotrendriyam prakrtakam hi
tavat // saddhp_18.20 //

na ca tava divyasmī karoti yatnam prakṛtya samtisthati srotrametat
/
sutram hi yo dharayate visarado guna sya etadsaka bhavanti //
saddhp_18.21 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta asya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya imam
dharmaparyayam dharayatah prakasayatah svadhyayato likhato
'stabhirgunasataih samanvagatam ghranendriyam parisuddham
bhavati | sa tena parisuddhena ghranendriyena ye
trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau santarbahirvividhagandhah
samvidyante, tadyatha - putigandha va manojñagandha va
nanaprakaranam sumanasam gandhah, tadyatha -
jatimallikacampakapatalagandhah, tan gandhan ghrayati |
jalajanamapi puspanam vividhan gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -
utpalapadmakumudapundarikanam gandhan ghrayati | vividhanam
puspaphalavrksanam puspaphalagandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -
candanatamalapatratagaragurusurabhigandhan ghrayati | nanavikarani
gandhavikritisatasahasrani yanyekasthanasthitah sarvani ghrayati |
sattvanamapi vividhan gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -

hastyasvagavedakapasugandhan ghrayati | vividhanam ca
tiryagyonigatanam praninatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |
stripurusatmabhavagandhan ghrayati | darakadarikatmabhavagandhan
ghrayati | durasthanamapi trnagulmausadhivanaspatinam gandhan
ghrayati | bhutan gandhan vandati, na ca tairgandhaih samhriyate, na
sammuhyati | sa ihasthita eva devanamapi gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -
parijatakasya kovidarasya
mandaravamahamandaravamañjusakamahamañjusakanam divyanam
puspanam gandhan ghrayati |
divyanamagarucurnacandanacurnanam gandhan ghrayati | divyanam
ca nanavidhanam puspavikrtisatasahasranam gandhan ghrayati,
namani caisam samjanite | devaputratmabhavagandhan ghrayati,
tadyatha - sakrasya devanamindrasya atmabhavagandham ghrayati | tam
ca janite yadi va vaijayante prasade kridantam ramantam
paricarayantam yadi va sudharmayam devasabhayam devanam
trayastrimsanam dharmam desayantam yadi va udyanabhuma
niryantam kridanaya | anyesam ca devaputranam (vaidya 214)
prthakprthagatmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakanyanamapi
devavadhunamapi atmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakumaranamapi
atmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakumarikanamapi atmabhavagandhan
ghrayati | na ca tairgandhaih samhriyate | anena paryayena yavad
bhavagropapannanamapi sattvanamatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |
brahmakayikanamapi devaputranam mahabrahmanamapi
catmabhavagandhan ghrayati | anena paryayena sarvadevanikayanamapi
atmabhavagandhan ghrayati |
sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvatathagatatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |
tathagatananamapi gandhan ghrayati | yasmimsca sthane te
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha viharanti, tacca prajanati | na
casya tad ghranendiyam taistairvividhairgandhaih pratihanyate,
nopahanyate, na sampidyate | akanksamanasca tamstan gandhan
paresamapi vyakaroti | na casya smrtirupahanyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ghranendriyam tasya visuddha bhoti vividhamsca gandhan bahu
ghrayate 'sau /
ye lokadhatau hi imasmi sarve sugandha durgandha bhavanti kecit //
saddhp_18.22 //

jatiya gandho atha mallikaya tamalapatrasya ca candanasya /
tagarasya gandho agarusya capi vividhana puspana phalana capi //
saddhp_18.23 //

sattvana gandhan pi tathaiva janati narana narina ca duratah
sthitah /
kumarakanam ca kumarikanam gandhena so janati tesa sthanam //
saddhp_18.24 //

rajñam pi so janati cakravartinam balacakravartinatha

mandalinam /

kumarakamatya tathaiva tesam gandhena cantahpura sarva janati //
saddhp_18.25 //

paribhogaratnani bahuvidhani kupyani bhumau nihitani yani /
striratnabhutani bhavanti yapi gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.26 //

tesam ca ya abharana bhavanti kayasmi amukta vicitrarupa /
vastram ca malyam ca vilepanam ca gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.27 //

sthitam nisannam sayitam tathaiva kridaratim
rddhibalam ca sarvam /
so janati ghranabalena dhiro yo dharayet sutramidam varistham //
saddhp_18.28 //

sugandhatailana tathaiva gandhan nanavidhan puspaphalana gandhan /
sakrtasthito janati ghrayate ca amukasmi desasmi imasmi gandhan //
saddhp_18.29 //

ye parvatanam vivarantaresu bahu candana puspita tatra santi /
ye capi tasminnivasanti sattvah sarvesa gandhena vidurvijanati //
saddhp_18.30 //

ye cakravalasya bhavanti parsve ye sagarasyo nivasanti madhye /
prthiviya ye madhyi vasanti sattvah sarvan sa gandhena vidurvijanati //
saddhp_18.31 //

suramsca janati tathasuramsca asurana kanyasca vijanate 'sau /
asurana kridasca ratim ca janati ghranasya tasyedrsakam
balam hi // saddhp_18.32 //

atavisu ye keci catuspadasti simhasca vyaghrastatha
hastinagah /
mahisa gava ye gavayasca tatra ghranena so janati tesa vasam //
saddhp_18.33 //

striyasca ya gurvinika bhavanti kumarakam vapi kumarikam va /
dharenti kuksau hi kilantakaya gandhena so janati yam tahim syat //
saddhp_18.34 //

apannasattvam pi vijanate 'sau vinasadharmam pi vijanate 'sau /
iyam pi nari vyapanitaduhkha prasavisyate punyamayam kumaram //
saddhp_18.35 //

purusana abhiprayu bahum vijanate abhiprayagandham ca tathaiva
ghrayate /
raktana dustana tathaiva mraksinam upasantacittana ca gandha
ghrayate // saddhp_18.36 //

prthiviya ye capi nidhana santi ghanam hiranyam ca suvarnarupyam
/

mañjusa lohi ca tatha supurna gandhena so ghrayati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.37 //

harardhaharan manimuktikasca anarghaprapta vividha ca ratna /
gandhena so janati tani sarva anarghanamam dyutisamsthitam ca //
saddhp_18.38 //

uparim ca devesu tathaiva puspa mandaravamscaiva
mañjusakamsca /
ya parijatasya ca santi puspa iha sthito ghrayati ta sa dhirah //
saddhp_18.39 //

vimana ye yadrsakasca yasya udara hinastatha madhyamasca /
vicitrarupasca bhavanti yatra iha sthito ghranabalena ghrayati //
saddhp_18.40 //

udyanabhumim ca tatha prajanate sudharma devasani vaijayante /
prasadasresthe ca tatha vijanate ye co ramante tahi devaputrah //
saddhp_18.41 //

iha sthito ghrayati gandhu tesam gandhena so janati devaputran / yo
yatra karma kurute sthito va sete va gacchati yatra vapi // saddhp_18.42
//

ya devakanya bahupuspamandita amuktamalyabharana
alamkrtah /
ramanti gacchanti ca yatra yatra gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.43 //

yavadbhavagraduparim ca deva brahma mahabrahma vimanacarinah /
tams capi gandhena tahim prajanate sthitamsca dhyane atha
vyutthitan va // saddhp_18.44 //

abhasvaran janati devaputran cyutopapannamsca apurvakamsca /
ghranendriyam idrsa tasya bhoti yo bodhisattvo imu sutra dharayet //
saddhp_18.45 //

ya keci bhiksu sugatasya sasane abhiyuktarupa sthita cakramesu /
uddesasvadyayaratasca bhiksavo sarvan hi so janati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.46 //

ye sravaka bhonti jinasya putra viharanti kecit sada vrksamule /
gandhena sarvan vidu janate tan amutra bhiksu amuko sthito ti //
saddhp_18.47 //

ye bodhisattvah smrtimanta dhyayino uddesasvadyayaratasca ye sada
/
parsasu dharmam ca prakasayanti gandhena tan janati bodhisattvah //
saddhp_18.48 //

yasyam disayam sugato mahamunirdharmam prakaseti hitanukampakah
/
puraskrtah sravakasamghamadhye gandhena so janati lokanatham //

saddhp_18.49 //

ye capi sattva sya srnoti dharmam srutva ca ye pritamana bhavanti

/

iha sthito janati bodhisattvo jinasya parsamapui tatra sarvam //

saddhp_18.50 //

etadsam ghranabalam sya bhoti na ca tava divyam bhavate sya

ghranam /

purvamgamam tasya tu eta bhoti divyasya ghranasya anasravasya //

saddhp_18.51 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam

dharmaparyayam dharayamano desayamanah prakasayamano

likhamanastairdvadasabhirjihvagunasataih samanvagatam

jihvendriyam pratilapsyate | sa tatharupena jihvendriyena yan yan

rasanasvadayati, yan yan rasan jihvendriye upaniksepsati, sarve te

divyam maharasam moksyante | tatha ca asvadayisyati yatha na

kamcid rasamamanaapamasvadayisyati | ye 'pi amanaapa rasaste 'pi

tasya jihvendriye samupaniksiptah divyam rasam moksyante | yam ca

dharmam vyaharisyati parsanmadhyagatah, tena tasya te sattvah

prinitendriya bhavisyanti tustah paramatustah

pramodyajatah | madhurascasya valgumanojñasvaro gambhiro

niscarisyati hrdayamgamah premaniyah | tenasya te

sattvastusta udagracitta bhavisyanti | yesam ca dharmam

desayisyati, te casya madhuranirghosam srutva valgumanojñam deva

apyupasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya

dharmasravanaya ca | devaputra api devakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

sakra api brahmano 'pi brahmakayika api devaputra upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

naga nagakanya api upasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya

paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca | asura asurakanya api

upasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya

dharmasravanaya ca | garuda garudakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

kinnarah kinnarakanya api, mahoraga mahoragakanya api, yaksa

yaksakanya api, pisacah pisacakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca | te

casya satkaram karisyanti, gurukaram mananam

pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyanti |

bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika api darsanakama bhavisyanti |

rajano 'pi rajaputra api rajamatya api rajamahamatra api

darsanakama bhavisyanti | balacakravartino 'pi rajanah, cakravartino

'pi saptaratnasamanvagatah sakumarah samatyah

santahpuraparivara darsanakama bhavisyanti satkararthinah |

tavanmadhuram sa dharmabhanako dharmam bhasisyate yathabhutam

yathoktam tathagatena | anye 'pi brahmanagrhapatayo

naigamajanapadastasya dharmabhanakasya (vaidya 219) satatasamitam
samanubbaddha bhavisyanti yavadayusparyavasanaṃ | tathagatasravaka
api asya darsanakama bhavisyanti | pratyekabuddha apyasya darsanakama
bhavisyanti | buddha apyasya bhagavanto darsanakama bhavisyanti |
yasyam ca disī sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va viharisyati, tasyam
disī tathagatabhimukham dharmam desayisyati, buddhadharmanam ca
bhajanabhūto bhavisyati | evaṃ manojñastasya gambhīro dharmasabdō
niscarisyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gāṭhā abhasata -

jihvendriyam tasya visistū bhoṭi na jātu hinam rasa svadāyeta /
nikṣiptamatrasca bhavanti divya rasena divyena samanvitasca //
saddhp_18.52 //

valgusvaram madhura prabhasate giram sravanīyamistam ca
manoramam ca /
parsaya madhyasmi ha premanīyam gambhīraghosam ca sada
prabhasate // saddhp_18.53 //

yascāpi dharmam srnute 'sya bhasato
drstantakotinayutairanekaiḥ /
pramodya tatrapī janeti so 'gram pujaṃ ca tasya kurute 'prameyam //
saddhp_18.54 //

deva pī nagasuraguhyakasca drastum tamicchanti ca nityakalam /
srnvanti dharmam ca sagauravasca ime gunastasya bhavanti sarve //
saddhp_18.55 //

akanksamanasca ima lokadhatum svarena sarvamabhivijñāpeya /
snigdhaḥ svarō 'sya madhurasca bhoṭi gambhīra valgusca supremanīyah
// saddhp_18.56 //

rajana ye kṣitipati cakravartinah pujaṛthikastasyupasamkramanti /
saputradara kariyana añjalim srnvanti dharmasya ca nityakalam //
saddhp_18.57 //

yaksana co bhoṭi sada puraskṛto nagana gandharvaganana caiva /
pisacakanam ca pisacikanam susatkṛto manitu pujitasca //
saddhp_18.58 //

brahmāpi tasya vasavartī bhoṭi mahesvaro isvara devaputrah /
sakraṣṭathānye 'pī ca devaputra bahudevakanyascupasamkramanti //
saddhp_18.59 //

buddhasca ye lokahitanukampakah sasravakastasya nisamya ghosam /
karonti raksam mukhadarsanaya tustasca bhonti bruvato 'sya dharmam
// saddhp_18.60 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhīyukta sa bodhisattvo mahasattva imam
dharmaparyayam dharayamāno va vacayamāno va prakasayamāno va
desayamāno va likhamāno va astau kayagunasatāni pratilapsyati |

tasya kayah suddhah parisuddho vaiduryaparisuddhacchavivarno
bhavisyati, priyadarsanah sattvanam | sa tasminnatmabhava parisuddhe
sarvam trisahasramahasahasralokadhatum draksyati | ye ca
trisahasramahasahasre lokadhatau sattvascyavanti upapadyante ca,
hinah pranitasca, suvarna durvarnah, sugatau durgatau, ye ca
cakravalamahacakravalesu merusumerusu ca parvatarajesu sattvah
prativasanti, ye ca adhastadavicyamurdhvam ca yavad bhavagram
sattvah prativasanti, tan sarvan sva atmabhava draksyati | ye capi
kecidasmimstrisahasramahasahasre lokadhatrau sravaka va
pratyekabuddha va bodhisattva va tathagata va prativasanti, yam ca te
tathagata dharmam desayanti, ye ca sattvastamstathagatan
paryupasante, sarvesam tesam sattvanamatmabhavapratilambhan sva
atmabhava draksyati | tatkasya hetoh? yathapidam
parisuddhatvadatmabhavasyeti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

parisuddha tasyo bhavattmabhavo yathapi vaiduryamayo visuddhah /
sattvana nityam priyadarsanasca yah sutra dhareti idam udaram //
saddhp_18.61 //

adarsaprsthe yatha vimbu pasyet loko 'sya kaye ayu drsyate tatha
/ svayambhu so pasyati nanyi sattvah parisuddhi kayasmi ima evarupa
// saddhp_18.62 //

ye lokadhatau hi ihasti sattva manusya devasura guhyaka va /
narakesu pretesu tirascayonisu pratibimbu samdrsyati tatra kaye //
saddhp_18.63 //

vimana devana bhavagra yavacchailam pi co parvatacakravalam /
himavan sumerusca mahamsca meruh kayasmi drsyantimi sarvathaiiva //
saddhp_18.64 //

buddhan pi so pasyati atmabhava sasravakan buddhasutamstathanyan /
ye bodhisattva viharanti caikaka gane ca ye dharmam prakasayanti //
saddhp_18.65 //

etadrsi kayavisuddhi tasya yahi drsyate sarviya lokadhatuh /
na ca tava so divya na prapnoti prakrtiya kayasyiyamidrsi bhavet
// saddhp_18.66 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta asya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
tathagate parinirvrte imam dharmaparyayam dharayato desayatah
samprakasayato likhato vacayatatairdvadasabhirmanaskaragunasataih
samanvagatam manaindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati | sa tena
parisuddhena manaindriyena yadyekagathamapyantasah srosyati, tasya
bahvarthamajñasyati | sa tavamabudhya tannidanam masamapi dharmam
desayisyati, caturmasamapi samvatsaramapi dharmam desayisyati |
yam ca dharmam bhasisyati, so 'sya smrto na sa sampramosam
yasyati | ye kecillaukika lokavyavahara bhasyani va mantra va,
sarvamstan dharmanayena samsyandayisyati | yavantasca

kecitrisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau satsu gatisupapannah
sattvah samsaranti, sarvesam tesam sattvanam
cittacaritavispanditani jñasyati | iñjitamanyitaprapañcitani jñasyati
pravacinisyati | apratilabdhe ca tavadaryajñane evamrupam casya
manaindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati || yam yam ca
dharmaniruktimanuvicintya dharmam desayisyati, sarvam tad bhutam
desayisyati | sarvam tattathagatabhasitam sarvam
purvajinasutraparyayanirdistam bhasati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

manaindriyam tasya visuddha bhoti prabhasvaram suddhamanavilam ca /
so tena dharman vividhan prajanati hinanathotkrsta tathaiva
madhyaman // saddhp_18.67 //

ekamapi gatha srunitva dhiro artha bahum janati tasya tatra /
samitam ca bhutam ca sada prabhasate masan pi catvari tathapi
varsam // saddhp_18.68 //

ye capi sattva iha lokadhatau abhyantare bahiri ye vasanti /
deva manusyasuraguhyakasca nagasca ye capi tirascayonisu //
saddhp_18.69 //

satsu gatisu nivasanti sattva vicintitam tesa bhaveta yam ca /
ekaksane sarvi vidurvijanate dharetva sutram ima anusamsah //
saddhp_18.70 //

yam capi buddhah satapunyalaksano dharmam prakasedida sarvaloke
/
tasyapi sabdam srnute visuddham yam capi so bhasati grhyate
tat // saddhp_18.71 //

bahun vicinteti ca agradharman bahumsca so bhasati nityakalam /
na casya sammoha kadaci bhoti dharetva sutram imi anusamsah //
saddhp_18.72 //

samdhim visamdhim ca vijanate 'sau sarvesu dharmesu
vilaksanani /
prajanate artha niruktayasca yatha ca tam janati bhasate tatha //
saddhp_18.73 //

yam bhasitam bhotiha dirgharatram purvehi lokacariyehi sutram /
tam dharma so bhasati nityakalam asamtrasanto parisaya madhye //
saddhp_18.74 //

manaindriyam idrsamasya bhoti dharetva sutram imu vacayitva /
na ca tava asangam labhate ha jñanam purvamgamam tasya imam tu
bhoti // saddhp_18.75 //

acaryabhumau hi sthitasca bhoti sarvesa sattvana katheya dharmam /
niruktikotikusalasca bhoti imu dharayanto sugatasya sutram //
saddhp_18.76 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
dharmabhanakanusamsaparivarto namastadasamah ||

saddhp_19: sadaparibhuta-parivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan mahasthamaprapta bodhisattvam
mahasattvamamantrayate sma - anenapi tavanmahasthamaprapta paryayena
evam veditavyam - yatha ya imamevamrupam dharmaparyayam
pratiksepsyanti, evamrupamsca sutrantadharakamsca
bhiksubhiksunyaupasakopasika akrosisyanti, paribhasisyanti,
asatyaya parusaya vaca samudacarisyanti, tesamevamanisto
vipako bhavisyati, yo na sakyam vaca parikirtayitum | ye ca
imamaevamrupam sutrantam dharayisyanti vacayisyanti
desayisyanti paryavapsyanti, parebhyasca vistarena
samprakasayisyanti, tesamevamisto vipako bhavisyati yadrso
maya purvam parikirtitah | evamrupam ca
caksuhsrotraghranajihvakayamanah - parisuddhimadhigamisyanti ||

bhuta-purvam mahasthamaprapta atite 'dhvanyasamkhyeyaih
kalpairo samkhyeyatarairvipulairaprameyairacintyaistebhyah parena
paratarena yadasit - tena kalena samayena bhismagarjitasvararajo nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka udapadi vidyacaranasampannah
sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan vinirbhoge kalpe mahasambhavayam
lokadhatau | sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bhagavan
bhismagarjitasvararajastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastasyam
mahasambhavayam lokadhatau sadevamanusasurasya lokasya purato
dharmam desayati sma | yadidam sravakanam
caturaryasatyasamprayuktam dharmam desayati sma
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevadu khadaurmanasyopayasa amatikramaya
nirvanaparyavasana pratityasamutpadapravrttim | bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanam satparamitapratismyuktanamanuttaram
samyaksambodhimarabhya tathagatajnānadarsanaparyavasana dharmam
desayati sma | tasya khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bhagavato
bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya
catvarimsadganganadivalikasamani
kalpakotinayutasahasranyayuspramanamabhut | parinirvrtasya
jambudvipaparamanurajhasamani kalpakotinayutasahasrani
saddharmah sthito 'bhut | caturdvipaparamanurajhasamani
kalpakotinayutasahasrani saddharmapratirupakah sthito 'bhut |
tasyam khalu punarmahasthamaprapta mahasambhavayam lokadhatau
bhagavato bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya parinirvrtasya saddharmapratirupake ca antarihite aparo
'pi bhismagarjitasvararaja eva tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan | anaya mahasthamaprapta paramparaya tasyam
mahasambhavayam lokadhatau bhismagarjitasvararajanamnam

tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam
vimsatikotinayutasahasranyabhuvan | tatra mahasthamaprapta yo
'sau tathagata sarvapurvako 'bhud bhismagarjitasvararajo nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vidyacaranasampannah sugato
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan, tasya bhagavatah parinirvrtasya
saddharma 'ntarhite saddharmapratirupake ca antardhiyamane tasmin sasane
'dhimanikabhiksvadhyakrante (vaidya 225) sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo
bhiksurabhut | kena karanena mahasthamaprapta sa bodhisattvo
mahasattvah sadaparibhuta ityucyate? sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta
bodhisattvo mahasattvo yam yameva pasyati bhiksum va bhiksunim
va upasakam va upasikam va, tam tamupasamkramya eva vadati -
nahamayusmanto yusmakam paribhavami | aparibhuta yuyam | tatkasya
hetoh? sarve hi bhavanto bodhisattvacaryam carantu | bhavisyatha
yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha iti | anena
mahasthamaprapta paryayena sa bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhiksubhuto
noddesam karoti, na svadhyaya karoti, anyatra yam yameva pasyati
duragatamapi, sarvam tamupamsakramya evam samsravayati bhiksum
va bhiksunim va upasakam va upasikam va, tam
tamupasamkramyaivam vadati - naham bhaginyo yusmakam paribhavami |
aparibhuta yuyam | tatkasya hetoh? sarva yuyam bodhisattvacaryam
caradhvam | bhavisyatha yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah
| yam yameva mahasthamaprapta sa bodhisattvo mahasattvastasmin samaye
bhiksum va bhiksunim va upasakam va upasikam va evam
samsravayati, sarve 'sya yadbhuyastvena krudhyanti, vyapadanti
aprasadamutpadayanti akrosanti paribhasante - kuto 'yamaprsto
bhiksuraparibhavacittamityasmakamupadarsayati? paribhutamatmanam
karoti yadasmakam vyakarotyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau
asantamanakanksitam ca | atha khalu mahasthamaprapta tasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya bahuni varsani tatha akruyatah
paribhasyamanasya gacchanti | na ca kasyacit krudhyati, na
vyapadacittamutpadayati | ye casya evam samsravayato lostam va
dandam va ksipanti, sa tesam durata eva uccaihsvaram
krtva samsravayati sma - naham yusmakam paribhavamiti | tasya
tabhirabhimanikabhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikabhih satatasamitam
samsravayamanabhih sadaparibhuta iti nama krtamabhut ||

tena khalu punarmahasthamaprapta sadaparibhutena bodhisattvena
mahasattvena kalakriyayam pratyupasthitayam maranakalasangamaye
pratyupasthite ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sruto 'bhut |
tena ca bhagavata bhismagarjitasvararajena tathagatenarhata
samyaksambuddhena ayam dharmaparyayo
vimsatibhirgathavimsatikotinayutasahasrairbhasito 'bhut |
sa ca sadaparibhuto bodhisattvo mahasattvo maranakalasangamaye
pratyupasthite antariksannirghosadimam dharmaparyayamasrausit |
yena kenacid bhasitamantariksannirghosam srutva imam
dharmaparyayamudgrhitavan, imam caivamrupam caksurvisuddhim

srotravisuddhim ghranavisuddhim jihvavisuddhim kayavisuddhim
manovisuddhim ca pratilabdhan | sahapratilabdhabhirvisuddhibhih
punaranyani vimsativarsakotinayutasatasahasrani atmano
jivitasamskaramadhisthaya imam saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam samprakasitavan | ye ca te 'bhimanikah sattva
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikah, ye purvam naham yusmakam
paribhavamiti samsravitah, yairasyedam sadaparibhuta iti nama
krtamabhut, tasyodararddhibalasthamam
pratiñāpratibhanabalasthamam prajñabalasthamam (vaidya 226) ca
drstva sarve 'nusahayibhuta abhuvan dharmasravanaya | sarve
tena anyani ca bahuni pranikotinayutasatasahasrani anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau samadapitanyabhuvan ||

sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bodhisattvo mahasattvastatascyavitva
candrasvararajasahanamnam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam vimsatikotisatanyaragitavan, sarvesu ca
imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamasa | so 'nupurvena tenaiva
purvakena kusalamulena punarapyanupurvena
dundubhisvararajasahanamnam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanam vimsatimeva
tathagatakotinayutasatasahasranyaragitavan | sarvesu ca imameva
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,
samprakasitavamscatasnam parsadam | so 'nenaiva purvakena
kusalamulena punarapyapurvena meghasvararajasahanamnam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam vimsatimeva
tathagatakotisatasahasranyaragitavan, sarvesu ca imameva
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,
samprakasitavamscatasnam parsadam | sarvesu ca
evamrupaya caksuhparisuddhaya samanvagato 'bhut,
srotrapisuddhya ghranapisuddhya jihvaparisuddhya
kayapisuddhya manahparisuddhya samanvagato 'bhut ||

sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta sadaparibhuto bodhisattvo mahasattva
iyatam tathagata kotinayutasatasahasranam satkaram
gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam krtva anyesam
ca bahunam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam satkaram
gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam krtva, sarvesu ca
tesu imameva saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,
aragayitva sa tenaiva purvakena kusalamulena paripakvena anuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | syatkhalu punaste mahasthamaprapta
evam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena kalena
tena samayena sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yastasya
bhagavato bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya sasane catasnam parsadam sadaparibhutih
sammato 'bhut, yena te tavantastathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha
aragita abhuvan? na khalu punaste mahasthamaprapta evam drastavyam
| tatkasya hetoh? ahameva sa mahasthamaprapta tena kalena tena samayena
sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhuvam | yada maya

mahasthamaprapta purvamayam dharmaparyayo nodgrhito 'bhavisyat, na
dharitah, nahamevam ksipramanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddho 'bhavisyam | yatascaham
mahasthamaprapta paurvikanam tathagatanamarhatam
samyaksambuddhanamantikadimam dharmaparyayam dharitavan vacitavan
desitavan, tato 'hamevam ksipramanuttaram
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | yanyapi tani mahasthamaprapta tena
sadaparibhutenā bodhisattvena mahasattvena bhiksusatani
bhiksunisatani ca upasakasatani upasikasatani ca tasya
bhagavatah sasane imam dharmaparyayam samsravitanyabhuvan -
naham yusmakam paribhavamiti | sarve bhavanto bodhisattvacaryam
carantu | bhavisyatha yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah |
yaistasya bodhisattvasyantike vyapadacittamutpaditamabhut, (vaidya 227)
tairvisatikalpakotinayutasahasrani na jatu tathagato drsto
'bhut, napi dharmasabdō na samghasabdah sruto 'bhut | dasa ca
kalpasahasranyavicau mahanarake darunam vedanam vedayamasuh |
te ca sarve tasmāt karmavaranāt parimuktah | tenaiva bodhisattvena
mahasattvena paripacita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | syatkhalu
punaste mahasthamaprapta kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - katame
tena kalena tena samayena te sattva abhuvan ye te tam bodhisattvam
ptahasattvamullapitavanta uccagghitavantah? asyameva mahasthamaprapta
parsadi bhadrāpalapramukhani pañca bodhisattvasatani
simhacandrapramukhani pañcabhiksunisatani sugatacetanapramukhani
pañcōpasikasatani sarvanyavaivartikani krtani anuttarayam
samyaksambodhau | evamiyam mahasthamaprapta maharthasya
dharmaparyayasya dharana vacana desana bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanamanuttarayah samyaksambodheraharika samvartate |
tasmattarhi mahasthamaprapta ayam dharmaparyayo
bodhisattvairmahasattvaistathagate parinirvrte abhiksnam
dharayitavyo vacayitavyo desayitavyah samprakasayitavya iti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

atitamadhvanamanusmarami bhismasvaro raja jino yadasi /
mahanubhavo naradevapujitah pranayako naramaruyaksarakasam //
saddhp_19.1 //

tasya jinasya parinirvrtasya saddharma samksobha vrajanti pascime /
bhiksu abhusi tada bodhisattvo namena so sadaparibhuta ucyate //
saddhp_19.2 //

upamkramitva tada bhiksu anyan upalambhadrstina tathaiva
bhiksuni /
paribhava mahyam na kadacidasti yuyam hi caryam carathagrābodhaye //
saddhp_19.3 //

evam ca samsravayi nityakalam akrosa paribhasa sahantu tesam /
kalakriyayam samupasthitayam srutam idam sutramabhusi tena //
saddhp_19.4 //

akrtva kalam tada panditena adhistihitva ca sudirghamayuh /
prakasitam sutramidam tadasit tahi sasane tasya vinayakasya //
saddhp_19.5 //

te capi sarve bahu opalambhika bodhiya tena paripacitasit /
tatascyavitvana sa bodhisattvo aragayi buddhasahasrakotyah //
saddhp_19.6 //

anupurva punyena krtena tena prakasayitva imu sutra nityam /
bodhim sa samprapta jinasya putro ahameva so sakyamunistadasit //
saddhp_19.7 //

ye capi bhiksu tada opalambhika ya bhiksuni ye ca upasaka va /
upasikastatra ca ya tadasid ye bodhi samsravita panditena //
saddhp_19.8 //

te capi drstva bahubuddhakotya ime ca te pañcasata anunakah /
tathaiva bhiksuna ca bhiksuni ca upasikascapi mi mahya
sammukham // saddhp_19.9 //

sarve maya sravita agradharna te caiva sarve paripacita me /
mayi nirvrte capimi sarvi dhira imu dharayisyanti ha sutramagram //
saddhp_19.10 //

kalpana kotyo bahubhiracintyairna kadacidetadrsa dharna srutyate /
buddhana kotisata caiva bhonti na ca te pimam sutra prakasayanti //
saddhp_19.11 //

tasmacchrunitva idamevarupam parikirtitam dharmu svayam
svayambhuva /
aragayitva ca punah punascimam prakasayet sutra mayiha nirvrte //
saddhp_19.12 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye sadaparibhuta parivarto
namaikonavimsatimah ||

saddhp_20: tathagataddharyabhisamskaraparivartah |

atha khalu yani tani sahasralokadhatuparamanurajahsamani
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani prthivivivarebhyo niskrantani,
tani sarvani bhagavato 'bhimukhamañjalim pragrhya
bhagavantametaducuh - vayam bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam
tathagatasya parinirvrtasya sarvabuddhaksetresu yani yani bhagavato
buddhaksetrani, yatra yatra bhagavan parinirvrto bhavisyati, tatra
tatra samprakasayisyamah | arthino vayam bhagavan
anenaikavamudarena dharmaparyayena dharanaya vacanaya desanaya
samprakasanaya va likhanaya ||

atha khalu mañjusripramukhani bahuni
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yani asyam sahayam
lokadhatau vastavyani, bhiksubhiksuniyupasakopasika
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah,

bahavasca ganganadivalikopama bodhisattva mahasattva
bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam
samprakasayisyamastathagatasya parinirvrtasya
addastenatmabhavena, bhagavan antarikse sthita ghosam
samsravayisyamah, anavaropitakusalamulanam ca sattvanam
kusalamulanyavaropayisyamah ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayam tesam paurvikanam
bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam ganinam mahaganinam
ganacaryanamekam pramukham visistacaritram nama
bodhisattvam mahasattvam mahaganinam ganacaryamamantrayamasa -
sadhu sadhu visistacaritra | evam yusmabhih karaniyamasya
dharmaparyayasyarthe | yuyam tathagatena paripacitah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatah sa ca bhagavan
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah
stupamadhye | simhasanopavistau dvavapi smitam praduskrutah,
mukhavivarantarabhyam ca jihvendriyam nirnamayatah | tabhyam ca
jihvendriyabhyam yavad brahmalokamanuprapnutah | tabhyam ca
jihvendriyabhyam bahuni rasmikotinayutasatasahasrani niscaranti
sma | tasu ca rasmisvekaikasya rasmerbahuni
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani nisceruh | suvarnavarnah
kayairdvatrimisadbhirmahapurusalaksanaih samanvagatah
padmagarbhe simhasane nisannah | te ca bodhisattva digvidiksu
lokadhatusatasahasresu visrtah, sarvasu digvidiksvantarikse
sthita dharmam desayamasuh | yathaiva bhagavan sakyamunistathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddho jihvendriyena rddhipratiharyam karoti
prabhutaratnasca tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah tathaiva te sarve
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah, ye te
'nyalokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrebhyo 'bhyagata ratnavrksamulesu
prthak prthak simhasanopavista jihvendriyena
rddhipratiharyam kurvanti ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah te ca
sarve tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah
tamrddhayabhisamskaram paripurnam varsasatasahasram
krtavantah | atha khalu varsasatasahasrasyatyayena te tathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddhastani jihvendriyani punarevopasamhrtya
ekasminneva ksanalavamuhurte samakalam
sarvairmahasimhotkasanabdhah krtah,
ekascacchatasamghatasabdah (vaidya 230) krtah | tena ca
mahotkasanabdena mahacchatasamghatasabdena yavanti dasasu diksu
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani, tani
sarvanyakampitanyabhuvan, prakampitani samprakampitani calitani
pracalitani sampracalitani vedhitani pravedhitani sampravedhitani |
tesu ca sarvesu buddhaksetresu yavantah sarvasattva
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah,
te 'pi sarve buddhanubhavena tatrastha evamimam saham lokadhatum

pasyanti sma | tani ca sarvatathagatakotinayutasatasahasrani
ratnavrksamulesu prthak prthak simhasanopavistani
bhagavantam ca sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
tam ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam tasya maharatnastupasya madhye
simhasanopavistam bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatena sardham
nisannam tasca tisrah parsadah pasyanti sma | drstva
ca ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta audbilyaprapta abhuvan | evam ca
antariksad ghosamasrausuh - esa marsa
aprameyanyasamkhyeyani lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyatikramya
saha nama lokadhatuh | tasyam sakyamunirnama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah | sa etarhi saddharmapundarikam nama
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam
sarvabuddhaparigraham bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
samprakasayati | tam yuyamadhyasayena anumodadhvam, tam ca
bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham tam
ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
namaskurudhvam ||

atha khalu te sarvasattva imevamrupamantariksannirghosam srutva
tatrastha eva namo bhagavate sakyamunaye tathagatayarhate
samyaksambuddhayeti vacam bhasante sma añjalim pragrhya |
vividhasca
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanty
o yeneyam saha lokadhatustena ksipanti sma, nanavidhani cabharanani
pindhani harardhaharamaniratnanyapi ksipanti sma, bhagavatah
sakyamuneh prabhutaratnasya ca tathagatasya pujakarmane, asya ca
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya | tasca
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanty
astani ca harardhaharamaniratnani ksiptani imam saham
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | taisca
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vaijayantÄ
rasibhirharardhaharairmaniratnaisca asyam sahayam lokadhatau
sardham tairanyarlokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrairekibhutairye tesu
tathagatah samnisannah, tesu sarvesu vaihayase 'ntarikse
samantanmahapuspavitnam parisamsthitamabhut ||

atha khalu bhagavamstan visistacaritrapramukhan bodhisattvan
mahasattvanamantrayamasa - acintyaprabhavah kulaputrastathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddhah | bahunyapyaham kulaputrah
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani asya dharmaparyayasya parindanartham
nanadharmapramukhairbahunanusamsan bhaseyam | na caham
gunanam param gaccheyamasya dharmaparyayasya bhasamanah |
samksepena kulaputrah sarvabuddhavrsabhita sarvabuddharahasyam
sarvabuddhagambhirasthanam maya asmin dharmaparyaye desitam |
tasmattarhi kulaputra yusmabhistathagatasya parinirvrtasya satkrtya
ayam dharmaparyayo dharayitavyo desayitavyo likhitavyo vacayitavyah
prakasayitavyo bhavayitavyah pujayitavyah | (vaidya 231) yasmimsca

kulaputrah prthivipradese ayam dharmaparyayo vacyeta va
prakasyeta va desyeta va likhyeta va cintyeta va bhasyeta va
svadhyayeta va pustakagato va tisthat arame va vihare va grhe
va vane va nagare va vrksamule va prasade va layane va guhayam
va, tasmin prthivipradese tathagatamudisya caityam kartavyam |
tatkasya hetoh? sarvatathagatanam hi sa prthivipradeso
bodhimando veditavyah | tasmimsca prthivipradese sarvatathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddha anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddha
iti veditavyam | tasmimsca prthivipradese
sarvatathagatairdharmacakram pravartitam, tasmimscaprthivipradese
sarvatathagatah parinirvrta iti veditavyam ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

acintiya lokahitana dharmata abhijñajñanasmi pratisthitanam /
ye rddhi darsenti anantacaksusah pramodyahetoriha sarvadehinam //
saddhp_20.1 //

jihvendriyam prapiya brahmalokam rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanah /
ascaryabhuta iha rddhidarsitah te sarvi ye prasthita agrabodhau //
saddhp_20.2 //

utkasitam capi karonti buddha ekacchata ye ca karonti sabdam /
te vijñapenti imu sarvalokam daso disayam ima lokadhatum //
saddhp_20.3 //

etani canyani ca pratiharya gunannidarsenti hitanukampakah /
katham nu te harsita tasmi kale dhareyu sutram sugatasya nirvrte //
saddhp_20.4 //

bahu pi kalpana sahasrakoty vadeya varnam sugatatmajanam /
ye dharayisyantima sutramagram parinirvrte lokavinayakasmin //
saddhp_20.5 //

na tesa paryanta bhavedgunanam akasadhatau hi yatha disasu /
acintiya tesa guna bhavanti ye sutra dharenti idam subham sada
// saddhp_20.6 //

drsto aham sarva ime ca nayaka ayam ca yo nirvrtu lokanayakah
/ ime ca sarve bahubodhisattvah parsasca catvari anena drstah
// saddhp_20.7 //

aham ca aragitu tenihadya ime ca aragita sarvi nayakah /
ayam ca yo nirvrtako jinendro ye capi anye dasasu disasu //
saddhp_20.8 //

anagatatita tatha ca buddhah tisthanti ye capi dasasu ddisasu /
te sarvi drstasca supujitasca bhavye yo dharayi sutrametat //
saddhp_20.9 //

rahasyajñanam purusottamanam yam bodhimandasmi vicintitasit /
anucintayetso pi tu ksiprameva yo dharayet sutrimu bhutadharmam //

saddhp_20.10 //

pratibhanu tasyapi bhavedanantam yathapi vayurna kahimci sajjati /
dharne 'pi carthe ca nirukti janati yo dharayet sutramidam visistam
// saddhp_20.11 //

anusamdhisutrana sada prajanati samdhaya yam bhasitu nayakehi
/
parinirvrtasyapi vinayakasya sutrana so janati bhutamartham //
saddhp_20.12 //

candropamah suryasamah sa bhati alokapradyotakarrah sa bhoti /
vicarantu so medini tena tena samadapeti bahubodhisattvan // saddhp_20.13 //

tasmaddhi ye pandita bodhisattvah srutvanimaniddasa anusamsan
/
dhareyu sutram mama nirvrtasya na tesa bodhaya bhaveta samsayah
// saddhp_20.14 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
tathagataddharyabhisamskaraparivarto nama vimsatitamah ||

saddhp_21: dharaniparivartah | atha khalu bhaisajjarajo bodhisattvo
mahasattva utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam
janumandalam prthivyam pratisthapyaya yena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat kiyad bhagavan sa
kulaputro va kuladuhita va punyam prasavet, ya imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam dharayet, kayagam va
pustakagam va krtva? evamukte bhagavan bhaisajjarajam
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - yah kascid bhaisajjaraja
kulaputro va kuladuhita va asitiganganadivalikasamani
tathagatakotinayutasatasahasrani satkuryad gurukuryanmanayet
pujayet, takim manyase bhaisajjaraja kiyatkulaputro va kuladuhita va
tatonidanam bahu punyam prasavet? bhaisajjarajo bodhisattvo
mahasattva aha - bahu bhagavan, bahu sugata | bhagavanaha - arocayami te
bhaisajjaraja, prativedayami | yah kascid bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va
kuladuhita va asmat saddharmapundarikaddharmaparyayadantasa
ekamapi catuspadigatham dharayet, vacayet, paryavapnuyat,
pratipattya ca sampadayet, atah sa bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va
kuladuhita va tatonidanam bahutaram punyam prasavet ||

atha khalu bhaisajjarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayam
bhagavantametadvocat - dasyamo vayam bhagavamstesam
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam va yesamayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah kayagato va syat, pustakagato va,
raksavaranaaguptaye dharanimantrapadani | tadyatha -

anye manye mane mamane citte carite same samita visante mukte muktatame same
avisame samasame jaye ksaye aksaye aksine sante samite dharani
alokabhase pratyaveksani nidhiru abhyantaraviviste
abhyantaraparisuddhimutkule arade parade sukanksi asamasame

buddhivilokite dharmapariksate samghanirghosani nirghoni
bhayabhayavisodhani mantre mantraksayate rute rutakausalye aksaye
aksayavanataye vakkule valodra amanyanataye svaha ||

imani bhagavan mantradharanipadani
dvasastibhiringanganadivalikasamairbuddhairbhagavadbhirbhasitani
| te sarve buddha bhagavantastena drugdhah syuh, ya evamrupan
dharmabhanakanamrupan sutrantadharakanatikramet ||

atha khalu bhagavan bhaisajyarajaya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya
sadhukaramadat sadhu sadhu bhaisajyaraja, sattvanamarthah krtah
| dharanipadani bhasitani sattvanamanukampamupadaya |
raksavaranaaguptih krta ||

atha khalu pradasuro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -
ahamapi bhagavan evamrupanam dharmabhanakanamarthaya
dharanipadani dasyami, yattesevamrupanam
dharmabhanakanam na kascidavatarapreksi avataragavesi
avataram lapsyate | tadyatha yakso va raksaso va putano va krtyo
va kumbhando va preto va avatarapreksi avataragavesi
avataram na lapsyata iti ||

atha khalu pradasuro bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimani
dharanimantrapadani bhasate sma | tadyatha -

jvale mahajvale ukke tukke mukke ade adavati nrtye nrtyavati
ittini vittini cittini nrtyani nrtyavati svaha ||

imani bhagavan dharanipadani
ganganadivalikasamaistathagatairarhadbhih
samyaksambuddhairbhasitani, anumoditani ca | te sarve tathagatastena
drugdhah syuh, yastanevamrupan dharmabhanakanatikrameta ||

atha khalu vaisravano maharajo bhagavantametadvocat - ahamapi bhagavan
dharanipadani bhasisyete tesam dharmabhanakanam hitaya
sukhaya anukampayai raksavaranaaguptaye || tadyatha -

atte tatte natte vanatte anade nadi kunadi svaha ||

ebhirbhagavan dharanipadaistesam dharmabhanakanam
pudgalanam raksam karomi, yojanasataccaham tesam
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca evamrupanam
sutrantadharakanam raksa krta bhavisyati, svastyayanam
krtam bhavisyati ||

atha khalu virudhako maharajo tasyameva parsadi samnipatito 'bhut
samnisannasca kumbhandakotinayutasatasahasraih
parivrtah puraskrtah | sa utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam
krtva yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat -
ahamapi bhagavan dharanipadani bhasisyete bahujanahitaya | tesam
ca tatharupanam dharmabhanakanamevamrupanam
sutrantadharakanam raksavaranaaguptaye dharanimantrapadani |

tadyatha -

agane gane gauri gandhari candali matangi pukkasi samkule
vrusali sisi svaha ||

imani tani bhagavan dharanimantrapadani, yani
dvacatvarimsadbhirbuddhakotibhirbhasitani | te sarve tena
drugdhah syuh, yastanevamrupan dharmabhanakanatikrameta ||

atha khalu lamba ca nama raksasi vilamba ca nama raksasi
kutadanti ca nama raksasi puspadanti ca nama raksasi
makutadanti ca nama raksasi kesini ca nama raksasi acala ca
nama raksasi maladhari ca nama raksasi kunti ca nama
raksasi sarvasattvojjohari ca nama raksasi hhrithi ca nhma
rhksasi saputraparivhrh ethh sarvh rhksasyo yena
bhagavhmstenopasamkrhntth | upasamkramya sarvhsth
rhksasya ekasvarena bhagavantametadavocan - vayamapi
bhagavamsteshmevamruphnhm sutrhntadhhrakhnhm
dharmabhnhkhnhm rakshvaranaguptim karisyhmah,
svastyayanam ca karisyhmah | yathh teshm
dharmabhnhkhnhm na kascidavathrapreksi avathragavesi
avathram lapsyatiti ||

atha khalu tah sarva raksasya ekasvarena samam samgitya
bhagavata imani dharanimantrapadani prayacchanti sma | tadyatha -(vaidyā
235)

iti me iti me iti me iti me iti me | nime nime nime nime nime | ruhe ruhe ruhe
ruhe ruhe | stuhe stuhe stuhe stuhe stuhe svaha ||

imam sirsam samaruhyā ma kascid drohi bhavatu
dharmabhanakanam yakso va raksaso va preto va pisaco va
putano va krtyo va vetalo va kumbhando va stabdho va omarako va
ostarako va apasmarako va yaksakrtyo va amanusyakrtyo va
manusyakrtyo va ekahiko va dvaitiyako va traitiyako va caturthako
va nityajvaro va visamajvaro va | antasah svapnantaragatasyapi
strirupani va purusarupani va darakarupani va
darikarupani va vihetham kuryuh, nedam sthanam vidyate ||

atha khalu ta raksasya evasvarena samam samgitya
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -

saptadhasya sphutenmurdha arjakasyeva mañjari /
ya imam mantra srutva vai atikrameddharmabhanakam // saddhp_21.1 //

ya gatimatrghatinam pitrghatina ya gatih /
tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp_21.2 //

ya gatistilapidanam tilakutanam ca ya gatih /
tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp_21.3 //

ya gatistulakutanam kamsyakutana ya gatih /

tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp_21.4 //

evamuktva tah kuntipramukha raksasyo bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi
bhagavamstesamevamrupanam dharmabhanakanam raksam
karisyamah, svastyayanam dandapariharam visadusanam
karisyama iti | evamukte bhagavamsta raksasya etadavocat - sadhu
sadhu bhaginyah | yad yuyam tesam dharmabhanakanam
raksavaranaugptim karisyadhve ye 'sya dharmaparyayasya antaso
namadheyamatramapi dharayisyanti | kah punarvado ya imam
dharmaparyayam sakalasangamam dharayisyanti, pustakagamam va
satkuryuh

puá¹padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vajayantÄ
bhistailapradipairva ghrtapradipairva gandhatailapradipairva
campakatailapradipairva varsikatailapradipairva utpalatailapradipairva
sumanatailapradipairva iddasairbahuvidhah
pujavidhanasatasahasraih satkarisyanti gurukarisyanti, te tvaya
kunti saparivaraya raksitavyah ||

asmin khalu punardharaniparivarte nirdisyamane
astastinam
pranisahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantipratilabho 'bhut ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye dharaniparivarto
namaikavimsatimah ||

saddhp_22: bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartah |

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño bodhisattvo mahasattvo
bhagavantametadavocat - kena karenena bhagavan bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo
mahasattvo 'syam sahayam lokadhatau pravicarati, bahuni casya
bhagavan duskarakotinayutasahasrani samdrsyante? tatsadhu
bhagavan desayatu tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhaisajyarajasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya yat kimciccaryapradesamatram, yacchrutva
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyastadan
yalokadhatvagatasca bodhisattva mahasattva ime ca mahasravakah
srutva sarve pritastusta udagra attamanaso bhavyuriti ||

atha khalu bhagavan naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya adhyesanam viditva tasyam velayam
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat -
bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvani ganganadivalikasamaih
kalpairyadasit | tena kalena tena samayena
candrasuryavimalaprabhasarirnama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka
udapadividyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan | tasya khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasariyastathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya asitikotyō bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
mahasamnipato 'bhut dvasaptatiganganadivalikasamascasya
sravakasamnipato 'bhut | apagamatrgramam ca tatpravacanambhut,

apagatanirayatiryagyonipretasurakayam samam ramaniyam
panitalajatam ca tadbuddhaksetramabhut,
divyavaiduryamayabhumbhagam ratnacandanavrksasamalakrtam ca
ratnajalasarmitam ca avasaktapattadamabhipralambitam ca
ratnagandhaghatikanirdhupitam ca | sarvesu ca ratnavrksamulesu
isuksepamanamatre ratnavyomakani samsthitanyabhuvan | sarvesu ca
ratnavyomakamurdhnesu kotisatam devaputranam
turyatalavacarasamgitisamprabhanitena avasthitamabhut tasya
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya pujakarmene | sa ca bhagavanimam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam tesam mahasravakanam
tesam ca bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam vistarena
samprakasayati sma, sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam
mahasattvamadhisthanam krtva | tasya khalu
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya
dvacatvarimsatkalpasahasranyayuspramanamabhut, tesam ca
bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam tesam ca mahasravakanam
tavadevayuspramanamabhut | sa ca sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastasya bhagavatah pravacane duskaracaryabhiyukto 'bhut | sa
dvadasavarsahasrani camkramabhirudho 'bhut,
mahaviryarambhena yogabhiyukto 'bhut | sa dvadasanam
varsahasranamatyayena sarvarupasamdarsanam nama samadhim
pratilabhate sma | sahapratilambhacca tasya samadheh sa
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvastusta udagra attamanah
pramuditah pritisumanasyajatastasyam velayamevam cintayamasa -
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamagama maya
sarvarupasamdarsanah (vaidya 237) samadhih pratilabdah | tasyam
velayam sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattva evam
cintayati sma - yannvham
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasya pujam kuryamu,
asya ca saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya | sa tasyam velayam
tatharupam samadhim samapannah yasya samadheh
samanantarasamapannasya sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya, adya
tavadevoparyandariksamandaravamahamandaravanam
puspanam mahantam puspavarsamabhipravrsam |
kalanusaricandanameghah krtah |
uragasaracandanavarsanabhipravrsam | tadrasi ca
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa gandhajatih, yasya ekah karsa
imam sahalokadhatum mulyena ksamati ||

atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvah smrtiman
samprajanamstasmad samadhervyudatisthat | vyutthaya caivam
cintayamasa - na tadarddhipratiharyasamdarsanena bhagavatah puja

krta bhavati, yatha atmabhavaparityageneti | atha khalu
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamagaruturuskakundurukarasam
bhaksayati sma, campakatailam ca pibati sma | tena khalu
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña paryayena tasya
sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya satatasamitam
gandham bhaksayatascampakatailam ca pibato dvadasa
varsanyatikrantanyabhuvan | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastesam dvadasanam varsanamatyayena tam
svamatmabhavam divyairvastraih parivestaya gandhatailaplutam
krtva svakamadhistanamakarot | svakamadhistanam krtva
svam kayam prajvalayamasa tathagatasya pujakarmane, asya ca
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya pujartham | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña tasya sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya tabhih
kayapradipaprabhajvalabhirasitiganganadivalikasama
lokadhata vah sphuta abhuvan | tasu ca lokadhatusu
asitiganganadivalikasama eva buddha bhagavantaste sarve
sadhukaram dadanti sma - sadhu sadhu kulaputra, sadhu khalu punastvam
kulaputra, ayam sa bhuto bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
viryambhah | iyam sa bhuta tathagatapuja dharmapuja | na tatha
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakupuja,
napyamisapuja napyuragasaracandanapuja | iyam tatkulaputra
agrpradanam | na tatha rajyaparityagadanam na
priyaputrabharyaparityagadanam | iyam punah kulaputra visista
agra vara pravara pranita dharmapuja, yo 'yamatmabhavaparityagah
| atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña te buddha bhagavanta
imam vacam bhasitva tusnimabhuvan ||

tasya khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
sarvasattvapriyadarsanatmabhavasya dipyato dvadasa
varsasatanyatikrantanyabhuvan, na ca prasamam gacchati sma | sa
pascaddvadasanam varsasatanamatyayat prasanto 'bhut | sa khalu
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattva evamrupam tathagatapujam ca dharmapujam ca krtva
tatascyutastasyaiva
bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya pravacane rajño vimaladattasya grhe (vaidya 238)
upapanna aupapadikah | utsange paryankena pradurbhuto 'bhut |
samanantaropapannasca khalu punah sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastasyam velayam svamatapitarau gathayadhyabhasata -

ayam mama camkramu rajasrestha yasmin maya sthitva samadhi
labdhah /

viryam drdham arabhitam mahavratam parityajitva
priyamatmabhavam // saddhp_22.1 //

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano
bodhisattvo mahasattva imam gatham bhasitva
svamatapitaravetadavocat - adyapyamba tata sa
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddha etarhi tisthati dhriyate yapayati dharmam desayati,
yasya maya bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasya
pujam krtva sarvarutakausalyadharani pratilabdha, ayam ca
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo
'sitibhirgathakotinayutasatasahasraih kankaraisca vivaraisca
aksobhyaisca tasya bhagavato 'ntikacchruto 'bhut | sadhu amba tata
gamisyamyaham tasya bhagavato 'ntikam, tasmimsca gatva bhuyastasya
bhagavatah pujam karisyamiti | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastasyam velayam saptatalamatram vaihayasamabhyudgamyā
saptaratnamaye kutagare paryankamabhujya tasya bhagavatah
sakasamupasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau
sirasabhivandya tam bhagavantam saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya
yena sa bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya tam bhagavantam
namaskrtva anaya gathayabhistauti sma -

suvmalavadana narendra dhira tava prabha rajatiyam dasaddisasu /
tubhya sugata krtva agrapujam ahamiha agatu natha darsanaya //
saddhp_22.2 //

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimam gatham bhasitva
tam bhagavantam candrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyam samkusumitabhijña
sa bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastam sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam
mahasattvametadavocat - parinirvanakalasangamaya me kulaputra anupraptah,
ksyantakalo me kulaputra anupraptah | tadgaccha tvam kulaputra, mama
mañcam prajñāpayasva, parinirvayisyamiti ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagatastam
sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - idam ca
te kulaputra sasanamanuparindami, (vaidya 239) imamsca bodhisattvan
mahasattvan, imamsca mahasravakan, imam ca buddhabodhim, imam
ca lokadhatum, imani ca ratnavyomakani, imani ca ratnavrksani,
imamsca devaputran, mamopasthayakananuparindami | parinirvrtasya ca
me kulaputra ye dhatavastananuparindami | atmana ca tvaya kulaputra mama
dhatunam vipula puja kartavya | vaistarikasca te dhatavah
kartavyah | stupanam ca bahuni sahasrani kartavyani | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastam sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam
mahasattvamevamanusisya tasyameva ratryam pascime yame
anupadhise niranadhatau parinirvrto 'bhut ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano
bodhisattvo mahasattvastam bhagavanta candrasuryavimalaprabhasriyam
tathagatam parinirvrtam viditva uragasaracandanacittam krtva
tam tathagatatmabhavam samprajvalayamasa | dagdham nisantam
ca tathagatatmabhavam viditva tato dhatun grhitva rodati krandati
paridevate sma | atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvo ruditva kranditva
paridevitva saptaratnamayani caturasitikumbhasahasrani karayitva
tesu tamstathagatadhatun praksipya saptaratnamayani
caturasitistupasahasrani pratisthapayamasa, yavad
brahmalokamuccaistvena, chatravalisamalamkrtani
pattaghantasamiritani ca | sa tan stupan pratisthapyam evam
cintayamasa - krta maya tasya
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasriyastathagatasya dhatunam puja
| atasca bhuya uttari visistataram tathagatadhatunam pujam
karisyamiti | atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvastam sarvavantam
bodhisattvaganam tamsca mahasravakamstamsca
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyagana
namantrayamasa - sarve yuyam kulaputrah samanvaharadhvam | tasya
bhagavato dhatunam pujam karisyama iti | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastasyam velayam tesam caturasitinam
tathagatadhatustupasahasranam purastacchatapunyavicitritam svam
bahumadipayamasa | adipya ca dvasaptativarsahasrani tesam
tathagatadhatustupanam pujamakarot | pujam ca kurvata tasyah
parsado 'samkhyeyani sravakakotinayutasatasahasrani vinitani |
sarvaisca tairbodhisattvaih sarvarupasamdarsanasamadhih pratilabdho
'bhut ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvavan
bodhisattvaganah, te ca sarve mahasravakah, tam
sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam mahasattvamangahinam
drstva asrumukha rudantah krandantah paridevamanah
parasparametaducuh - ayam sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvo
'smakamacaryo 'nusasakah | so 'yam sampratamangahino
bahuhinah samvrtta iti | atha khalu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvastan bodhisattvamstamsca mahasravakamstamsca
devaputranamantrayamasa - ma yuyam kulaputra mamangahinam
drstva rudata, ma (vaidya 240) kradanta, ma paridevadhvam | eso
'ham kulaputra ye keciddasasu diksu anantaparyantasu lokadhatusu
buddha bhagavantastisthanti dhriyante yapayanti, tan sarvan buddhan
bhagavatah saksinah krtva tesam puratah
sattvadhistanam karomi, yena satyena satyavacanena svam mama
bahum tathagatapujakarmene parityajya suvarnavarno me kayo
bhavisyati | tena satyena satyavacanena ayam mama bahuryathapaurano

bhavatu, iyam ca mahaprthivi sadvikaram prakampatu,
antariksagatasca devaputra mahapuspavarsam pravarsantu | atha
khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña samanantarakrte 'smin
satyadhithane tena sarvasattvapriyadarsanena bodhisattvena
mahasattvena, atha khalviyam trisahasramahasahasri lokadhatuh
sadvikaram prakampita, uparyantariksacca
mahapuspavarsamabhipravarsitam | tasya ca sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya sa bahuryathapauranah samsthito 'bhut,
yaduta tasyaiva bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya jñanabaladhanena
punyabaladhanena ca | syat khalu punaste
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va
- anyah sa tena kalena tena samayena sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvo 'bhut? na khalu punaste naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
evam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayam sa
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo
mahasattvastena kalena tena samayena sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo
mahasattvo 'bhut | iyanti naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvo
duskarakotinayutasatasahasrani karoti, atmabhavaparityagamsca
karoti | bahutaram khalvapi sa naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah kulaputro va kuladuhita va
imamanuttaram samyaksambodhimakanksamano yah
padangustham tathagatacaityesvadipayet | ekam
hastangulim padangulim va ekangam va bahumadipayet,
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va bahutaram
punyabhisamskaram prasavati | na tveva rajyaparityaganna
priyaputraduhitrbharyaparityaganna trisahasramahasahasrilokadhatoh
savanasamudraparvatotsasarastadagakuparamayah parityagat | yasca
khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam
trisahasramahasahasrim lokadhatum saptaratnaparipurnam krtva
sarvabuddhabodhisattvasravakapratyekabuddhebhyo danam dadyat, sa
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña kulaputro va kuladuhita va tavat
punyam prasavati, yavat sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va yah itah
saddharmapundarikaddharmaparyayadantasascatuspadikamapi
gatham dharayet, imam tasya bahutaram punyabhisamskaram
vadami | na tvevam imam trisahasramahasahasrim lokadhatum
saptaratnaparipurnam krtva danam dadatastasya
sarvabuddhabodhisattvasravakapratyekabuddhebhyah ||

tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
sarvesamutsasarastadaganam mahasamudro murdhapraptah, evameva
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam tathagatabhasitanam
sutrantanamayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo murdhapraptah
| tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam
kalaparvatanam cakravalanam mahacakravalanam ca sumeruh
parvatarajo murdhapraptah, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña

(vaidya 241) ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanam raja murdhaprapta |
tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam
naksatranam candramah prabhakaro 'graprapta, evameva
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam tathagatabhasitanam
sutrantanamayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayascandrakotinayutasatasahasratirekaprabhakaro
'graprapta | tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
suryamandalam sarvam tamondhakaram vidhamati, evameva
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayah sarvakusalatamondhakaram vidhamati | tadyathapi nama
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña trayastrimsanam devanam sakro
devanamindra, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanamindra | tadyathapi nama
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña brahma sahampatih sarvesam
brahmakayikanam devanam raja brahmaloke pitrkaryam karoti,
evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayah sarvesam sattvanam saiksasaiksanam ca
sarvasravakanam pratyekabuddhanam
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam ca pitrkaryam karoti | tadyathapi
nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
sarvabalaprthagjananatikrantah srotaapannah sakrdagami
anagami arhan pratyekabuddhasca, evameva
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayah sarvamstathagatabhasitanam sutrantanatikramya
abhyudgato murdhaprapto veditavyah | te 'pi
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sattva murdhaprapta veditavyah, ye
khalvimam sutrarajam dharayisyanti | tadyathapi nama
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvasravakapratyekabuddhanam
bodhisattvo 'gra akhyayate, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanamagra akhyayate | tadyathapi nama
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam
sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvanam tathagato dharmarajah
pattabaddhah, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayastathagatabhuto
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam | trata khalvapi
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayah sarvasattvanam sarvabhayebhyah, vimocakah
sarvaduhekhebyah | tadaga iva trsitnamagniriva sitartanam
cailamiva nagnanam sarthavaha iva vanijanam mateva putranam
nauriva paragaminam vaidya iva aturanam dipa iva
tamondhakaravrtanam ratnamiva dhanarthinam cakravartiva
sarvakottarajanam samudra iva saritamulkeva
sarvatamondhakaravidhamanaya | evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña
ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvaduhekhapramocakah

sarvavyadhicchedakah sarvasamsarabhayabandhanasamkatapramocakah |
yena cayam naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayah sruto bhavisyati, yasca likhati, yasca lekhayati,
esam naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña punyabhisamskaranam
buddhena jñanena na sakyam paryanto 'dhigantum, yavantam
punyabhisamskaram sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va prasavisyati | ya
imam dharmaparyayam dharayitva vacayitva va desayitva va srutva
va likhitva (vaidya 242) va pustakagatam va krtva satkuryat
gurukuryanmanayet pujayet
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanti
bhirvadyavastrañjalikarmabhirva ghrtapradipairva
gandhatailapradipairvacampakatailapradipairva sumanatailapradipairva
patalatailapradipairva varsikatailapradipairva
navamalikatailapradipairva bahuvidhabhisca pujabhih satkaram
kuryad gurukaram kuryat mananam kuryat pujanam kuryat, bahu sa
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bodhisattvayanasamprasthitah
kulaputro va kuladuhita va punyam prasavisyati ya imam
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam dharayisyati vacayisyati
srosyati | sacet punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña matrgrama
imam dharmaparyayam srutva udgahisyati dharayisyati tasya sa eva
pascimah sribhavo bhavisyati | yah
kascinnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña imam
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam pascimayam pañcasatyam
srutva matrgramah pratipatsyate sa khalvatascyutah sukhavatyam
lokadhata vupapatsyate yasyam sa bhagavanamitayustathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho bodhisattvaganaparivrtastisthati dhriyate yapayati |
sa tasyam padmagarbhe simhasane nisanna upapatsyate | na ca tasya
rago vyabadhisyate, na dveso na moho na mano na matsaryam na krodho
na vyapadah | sahopapannasca pañcabhijñah pratilapsyate |
anutpattikadharmaksantim ca pratilapsyate |
anutpattikadharmaksantipratilabdham sa khalu
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bodhisattvo mahasattvo
dvasaptatiganganadivalikasamamstathagatan draksyati |
tadsam casya caksurindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati, yena
caksurindriyena parisuddhena tan buddhan bhagavato draksyati | te
casya buddha bhagavantah sadhukaramanupradasyanti - sadhu sadhu
kulaputra, yattvaya saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam srutva
tasya bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya
pravacane uddistam svadhyayitam bhavitam cintitam manasi
krtam parasattvanam ca samprakasitam, ayam te kulaputra
punyabhisamskaro na sakyamagnina dagdhum nodakena hartum | ayam te
kulaputra punyabhisamskaro na sakyam buddhasahasrenapi
nirdestum | vihatamarapratyarthikastvam kulaputra
uttirnabhayasamgramo marditasatrukantakah |
buddhasatasahasradhisthito 'si | na tava kulaputra sadevake loke
samarake sabrahmake sasramanabrahmanikayam prajayam sadrso
vidyate tathagatamekam vinirmucya | nanyah kascicchravako va

pratyekabuddho va bodhisattvo va yastvam saktah punyena va
prajñaya va samadhina va abhibhavitum | evam
jñānabaladhanapraptaḥ sa naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā
bodhisattvo bhaviṣyati ||

yah kascinnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā imam
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam bhāsyamanam śrutva
sadhukāraṇānupradāsyati, tasyotpalaṅgandho mukhadvāsyati,
gatrebhāscāsyā candanagandho bhaviṣyati | ya iha dharmaparyāye
sadhukāraṇā dāsyati, tasyema evamrupa dr̥stadharmika
guṇānusamsa bhaviṣyanti, (vaidya 243) ye mayaitarhi nirdistāḥ |
tasmattarhi naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā anuparindamyahamimam
sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya purvayogaparivartam,
yathā pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam
vartamanayamasmin jambudvīpe pracaret, nantardhanam gacchet, na ca
marah pāpīyanavataram labhet, na marakayika devataḥ, na naga
na yakṣa na gandharva na kumbhanda avataram labheyuh |
tasmattarhi naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā adhitisthamimam
dharmaparyāyamasmin jambudvīpe | bhaisajyabhūto bhaviṣyati glānaṇam
sattvaṇam vyadhispṛṣṭānam | imam dharmaparyāyam śrutva
vyadhīḥ kaye na kramiṣyati, na jara nakalamṛtyuh | śacet
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā yah kascid
bodhisattvāyanasamprasthitaḥ paśyedevamrupam sūtrantadharakam
bhikṣum, tam candanacurnairnilotpalaṅgairabhyakīret, abhyavakīrya
cāivam cittamutpadāyitavyam - gamiṣyatyāyam kulaputro bodhimandam |
grāhiṣyatyāyam tr̥ṇāni | prajñāpāyisyatyāyam bodhimandē
tr̥ṇasamstaram | karīṣyatyāyam marayakṣaparajayam |
prapurāyisyatyāyam dharmasankham | parāhanīṣyatyāyam dharmabherim
| uttariṣyatyāyam bhavasāgaram | evam
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā tena bodhisattvāyanasamprasthitena
kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va evamrupam sūtrantadharakam
bhikṣum dr̥ṣṭva evam cittamutpadāyitavyam -
ityetadrsāscāsyā guṇānusamsa bhaviṣyanti
yadrsastathagatena nirdistāḥ ||

asmin khalu punarbhaisajyapurvayogaparivarte nirdiṣyamane
caturāṣṭīnam bodhisattvasahasraṇam sarvarutakausalyānugatāya
dharānyāḥ pratilambho 'bhūt | sa ca bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhāḥ sadhukāraṇādat - sadhu sadhu
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā, yatra hi nama
tvamevamacintyagunadharmastathagatena nirdistāḥ, tvam
cacintyagunadharmasamanvagatam tathagatam pariṣreṣyasi ||

iti srisaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyāye
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartō nama dvāvimsatīmah ||

saddhp_23: gadgadasvaraparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastāsyam

velayam mahapurusalaksanad bhruvivarantaradurnakosat
prabham pramumoca, yaya prabhaya purvasyam disi
astadasagamanadivalikasamani
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani abhaya sphutanyabhuvan |
tani ca astadasagamanadivalikasamani
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasranyatikramya
vairocanarasmipratimandita nama lokadhatuh, tatra
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño nama tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhastisthati dhriyate yapayati vipulenayuspramanena |
vipulena bodhisattvasamghena sardham parivrtah puraskrto dharmam
desayati sma | atha khalu ya bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatenarhata
samyaksambuddhenornakosat prabha pramuktah, sa tasyam
velayam vairocanarasmipratimanditam lokadhatum mahatya abhaya
spharati sma | tasyam khalu punarvairocanarasmipratimanditayam
lokadhatau gadgadasvaro nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah prativasati sma
avaropitakusalamulah | drstapurvasca tena bahunam
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamevamrupa
rasmyavabhasah | bahusamadhipratilabdhasca sa gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvah | tadyatha dhvajagrakeyurasamadhipratilabdham
saddharmapundarikasamadhipratilabdho vimaladattasamadhipratilabdho
naksatrarajavikriditasamadhipratilabdham anilambhasamadhipratilabdho
jñanamudrasamadhipratilabdham candrapradipasamadhipratilabdham
sarvarutakausalyasamadhipratilabdham
sarvapunyamuccayasamadhipratilabdham prasadvatisamadhipratilabdham
rddhivikriditasamadhipratilabdho jñanolkasamadhipratilabdho
vyuharajasamadhipratilabdho vimalaprabhasasamadhipratilabdho
vimalagarbhasamadhipratilabdho 'pkrtsnasamadhipratilabdham
suryavartasamadhipratilabdham | peyalam yavad
ganganadivalikopamasamadhikotinayutasatasahasrapratilabdho
gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah | tasya khalu punargadgadasvarasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya sa prabha kaye nipatitabhut | atha khalu
gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam
krtva daksinam janumandalam prthiviyam pratisthaya
yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya tam bhagavantam
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - gamisyamyaham bhagavamstam saham
lokadhatum tam bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya, tam ca
mañjusriyam kumarabhutam darsanaya, tam ca bhaisajyarajam
bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam ca pradasuram bodhisattvam
darsanaya, tam ca naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam bodhisattvam
darsanaya, tam ca visistacaritram bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam
ca vyuharajam bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam ca
bhaisajyarajasamudgatam bodhisattvam darsanaya ||

atha khalu bhagavan

kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddhastam gadgadasvaram bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat -
na tvaya kulaputra tasyam sahayam lokadhatau gatva
hinasamjñotpadayitavya | sa khalu punah kulaputra
lokadhaturutkulanikula (vaidya 245) mrnmayi kalaparvatakirna
guthodillaparipurna | sa ca bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho hrasvakayah, te ca bodhisattva hrasvakayah | tava ca
kulaputra dvacatvarimsadyojanasatasahasranyatmabhavapratilabhah |
mama ca kulaputra
astasastiyojanasatasahasranyatmabhavapratilabhah | tvam ca
kulaputra prasadiko darsaniyo 'bhirupah,
paramasubhavarnapuskarataya samanvagatah,
punyasatasahasratirekalaksmikah | tasmattarhi kulaputra tam
saham lokadhatum gatva ma hinasamjñamutpadayisyasi tathagate
ca bodhisattvesu ca tasmimsca buddhaksetre ||

evamukte gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvastam bhagavantam
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - tathaham bhagavan karisye, yatha
tathagata ajñapayati | gamisyamyaham bhagavamstam saham
lokadhatum tathagatadhisthanena tathagatabaladhanena
tathagatavikriditena tathagatavyuhena tathagatabhyudgatajñanena |
atha khalu gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamanuccalita
eva tasmad buddhaksetradanutthitascaiva tasmadasanat tatharupam
samadhim samapadyate sma, yasya samadheh samanantarasamapannasya
gadgadasvarasya bodhisattvasya atha tavadeveha sahayam lokadhatau
grdhrakute parvate tasya tathagatadharmasanasya
purastaccaturasitipadmakotinayutasahasrani
pradurbhutanyabhuvan suvarnadandani rupyapatrani
padmakimsukarvanani samdrsyante sma ||

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhutastam padmavyuhapradurbhavam
drstva bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - kasyedam bhagavan purvanimittam yenemani
caturasitipadmakotinayutasahasrani samdrsyante sma
suvarnadandani rupyapatrani padmakimsukavarnani? evamukte
bhagavan mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadvocat - esa mañjusrih
purvasmaddigbhagadvairocanarasmipratimanditaya lokadhatostasya
bhagavatah kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya buddhaksetrad gadgadasvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvascaturasitibodhisattvakotinayutasahasraih
parivrtah puraskrta imam saham lokadhatumagacchati mama
darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya, asya ca saddharmapundarikasya
dharmaparyayasya sravanaya | atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto
bhagavantametadvocat - kastena bhagavan kulaputrena kusalasambharah
krtah, yena sa kusalasambharena krtenopacitena ayam visesah
pratilabdah? katamasmimsca bhagavan samadhau sa bodhisattvascarati?
tam vayam bhagavan samadhim srnuyama, tatra ya vayam bhagavan
samadhau carema | tam ca vayam bhagavan bodhisattvam mahasattvam

pasyema, kidrsastasya bodhisattvasya varnah, kidrg rupam, kidrg
lingam, kidrku samsthanam, ko 'syacara iti | tatsadhu bhagavan
karotu tathagatastatharupam nimittam yena nimittena samcoditah
samanah sa bodhisattvo mahasattva imam saham lokadhatumagacchet ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam
bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
parinirvrtametadvocat - karotu bhagavamstatharupam nimittam yena
(vaidya 246) gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam saham
lokadhatumagacchet | atha khalu bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtastasyam velayam tatharupam
nimittam praduscaragadgadasvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
samcodanartham - agaccha kulaputra imam saham lokadhatum | ayam tu
mañjusrih kumarabhuto darsanamabhinandati | atha khalu gadgadasvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasya bhagavatah
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya padau sirasabhivandya trih pradaksinikrtya
sardham taiscaturasitibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraih
parivrtah puraskrtastasya vairocanaasmipratimanditaya
lokadhatorantarhitah imam saham lokadhatumagacchati sma,
prakampadbhiih ksetraih, pravarsadbhiih padmaih,
pravadyamanaisturyakotinayutasatasahasraih, nilotpalapadmanetrena
vadanena, suvarnavarnena kayena,
punyasatasahasralamkrtenatmabhavena, sriya jajvalyamanah,
tejasa dedipyamanah, laksanairvicitritagatro
narayanasamhananakayah | saptaratnamayam kutagaramabhiruhya
vaihayase saptatalamatrena bodhisattvaganaparivrtah puraskrta
agacchati sma | sa yeneyam saha lokadhatuh, yena ca grdhrakutah
parvatarajastenopasamkramat | upasamkramya tasmāt
kutagaradavatirya satasahasramulyam muktaharam grhitva yena
bhagavamstenopasamkramat | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau
sirasabhivandya saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya tam muktaharam
bhagavatah pujakarmāne niryatayamasa | niryatya ca
bhagavantametadvocat - kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño
bhagavamstathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhagavatah pariprechati
alpabadhatam alpatankatam laghutthanatam yatram balam
sukhasamsparsaviharatam | evam ca sa bhagavanavocat - kaccitte bhagavan
ksamaniyam, kaccid yapaniyam, kacciddhatavah pratikurvanti, kaccitte
sattvah svakarah suvaineayah sucikitsah, kaccicchucikaya ma
ativa ragacaritah, ma ativa dvesacarita ma ativa mohacarita ma
ativa bhagavan sattva irsyaluka ma matsarino ma amatrjña ma
apitrjña ma asramanya ma abrahmanya ma mithyadrstyo ma
adantacitta ma aguptendriyah | kaccitte bhagavan nihatarapratyarthika
ete sattvah | kaccid bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah imam saham lokadhatumagato
dharmasravanaya saptaratnamaye stupe madhyagatah | tam ca
bhagavantam tathagatarmahantam samyaksambuddham sa bhagavan

pariprcchati - kaccidbhagavamstasya bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya ksamaniam, kaccid
yapaniam, kaccid bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhasciram sthasyati | vayamapi bhagavamstasya
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya dhatuvigraham
pasyema | tatsadhu bhagavan darsayatu tathagatastasya bhagavatah
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya dhatuvigrahamiti
||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam
bhagavantam prabhutaratnam (vaidya 247) tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtametadvocat - ayam bhagavan gadgadasvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam drastukamah | atha khalu bhagavan
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam gadgadasvaram
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - sadhu sadhu kulaputra, yatra hi nama
tvam bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham
drastukamo 'bhyagatah, imam ca saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyaya sravanaya mañjusriyam ca kumarabhutam darsanayeti
||

atha khalu padmasrribodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -
kidrsam bhagavan gadgadasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena purvam
kusalamulamavaropitam, kasya va tathagatasyantike? atha khalu bhagavan
sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah padmasriyam bodhisattvam
mahasattvametadvocat - bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvani asamkhyeye
kalpe asamkhyeyatare vipule aprameye apramane yadasit | tena kalena
tena samayena meghadundubhisvararajo nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho
loka udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho
bhagavan sarvarupasamdarsanayam lokadhatau priyadarsane kalpe |
tasya khalu punah kulaputra bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya gadgadasvarena bodhisattvena
mahasattvena turyasatasahasrapravaditena dvadasavarsatasahasrani
puja krtabhut | saptaratnamayanam ca bhajananam
caturasisahasrani dattanyabhuvan | tatra kulaputra
meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasya pravacane gadgadasvarena
bodhisattvena mahasattvena iyamidrsi srih prapta | syat khalu
punaste kulaputra kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena
kalena tena samayena gadgadasvaro nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yena
sa tasya bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya puja krta, tani caturasitibhajanasahasrani
dattani? na khalu punaste kulaputra evam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh?
ayameva sa kulaputra gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yena sa
tasya bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya puja krta, tani caturasitibhajanasahasrani
dattani | evam bahubuddhaparyupasitah kulaputra gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvah bahubuddhasatasahasraropitakusalamulah

krtabuddhparikarma | drstapurvascanena gadgadasvarena
bodhisattvena mahasattvena ganganadivalikasama buddha bhagavantah |
pasyasi tvam padmasrretam gadgadasvaram bodhisattvam mahasattvam?
padmasriraha - pasyami bhagavan, pasyami sugata | bhagavanaha - esa
khalu punah padmasrirgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bahubhi
rupairimam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam desayati sma |
tadyatha - kvacid brahmarupena, kvacid rudrarupena,
kvacicchakrarupena, kvacidisvararupena, kvacit senapatirupena,
kvacid vaisravanarupena, kvaciccakravartirupena, kvacit
kottarajarupena, kvacicchresthirupena, kvacid
grhapatirupena, kvacinnaigamarupena, kvacid brahmanarupena imam
saddharmapundarikam (vaidya 248) dharmaparyayam desayati sma |
kvacid bhiksukurupena, kvacid bhiksunirupena,
kvacidupasakarupena, kvacidupasikarupena
kvacicchresthibharyarupena, kvacid grhapatibharyarupena,
kvacinnaigamabharyarupena, kvaciddarakarupena,
kvaciddarikarupena, gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma |
iyadbhiih kulaputra rupasamdarsanaairgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma
| yavat kesamcid yaksarupena gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma
| kesamcit surarupena, kesamcid garudarupena, kesamcit
kinnararupena, kesamcinmahoragarupena gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattva imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam
desayati sma | yavannirayatiryagyoniyamalokaksanopapannanamapi
sattvanam gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam desayamstrata bhavati |
yavadantahpuramadyagatanamapi sattvanam gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvah strirupamabhinirmaya ima saddharmapundarikam
dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma | asyam sahayam
lokadhatau sattvanam dharmam desayati sma | trata khalvapi
padmasrirgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sahayam
lokadhataavupapannanam sattvanam | tasyam ca sahayam
lokadhataveva sa gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva iyadbhi
rupanimittairimam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam
desayati | na casya satpurusasya rddhihanirnapi prajñahaniih |
iyadbhiih kulaputra jñanavabhasairgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo
'syam sahayam lokadhatau prajñayate | anyesu ca
ganganadivalikasamesu lokadhatusu bodhisattvavaineyanam
sattvanam bodhisattvarupena dharmam desayati |
sravakavaineyanam sattvanam sravakarupena dharmam desayati |
pratyekabuddhavaineyanam sattvanam pratyekabuddharupena dharmam
desayati | tathagatavaineyanam sattvanam tathagatarupena
dharmam desayati | yavattathagatadhaturvavaineyanam sattvanam
tathagatadhaturv darsayati | yavat parinirvanavaineyanam
sattvanam parinirvrtamatmanam darsayati | evam

jñanabaladhanapraptaḥ khalu punaḥ padmasirgagadāsvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvaḥ ||

atha khalu padmasirbodbhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - avaropitakusalamulo 'yam bhagavan gadgādasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvaḥ | katama esa bhagavan samadhīryasmin samadhavavasthītena gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena iyantah sattva vinita iti? evamukte bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah padmasriyam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - esa hi kulaputra sarvarupasamdarsano nama samadhiḥ | asmin samadhavavasthītena gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena evamaprāmeyah sattvarthah krtah ||

asmin khalu punargadgādasvaraparivarte nirdīsyamane yaṇi gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena sardham caturāsītibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraṇi imam sahaṃ lokadhātumagatāni, sarvesam tesam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhut | asyaṃ ca sahaṃ lokadhātāu (vaidya 249) gananasamatikrantaṇam bodhisattvaṇam mahasattvaṇam yesam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhut ||

atha khalu gadgādasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavataḥ sakyamunestathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya tasya ca bhagavataḥ prabhutaratnasya tathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya dhātustupe vipulam vīstīrnam pujaṃ krtva punarāpi saptaratnamaye kutagare 'bhiruḥya prakampadbhīḥ ksetraīḥ pravarsadbhīḥ padmaīḥ pravadyamaṇaīsturyakotinayutasatasahasraīḥ sardham taīscaturāsītībodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraīḥ parivrtāḥ puraskrtāḥ punarāpi svam buddhaksetramabhīgataḥ | samabhīgamyā ca tam bhagavantam kamaladalavīmālanakṣatrarajasamkusumītabhījñam tathagatamarhantaṃ samyaksambuddhametadvocat - krtō me bhagavan sahaṃ lokadhātāu sattvarthah | tasya ca bhagavataḥ prabhutaratnasya tathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya dhātustupo drstah vandītasca | sa ca bhagavan sakyamunistathagato drsto vandītasca | sa ca māñjusrīḥ kumarabhūto drstah | sa ca bhāīsajyarājo bodhisattvo mahasattvo vīryabalabegapraptaḥ, sa ca pradanasuro bodhisattvo mahasattvo drstah | sarvesam ca tesam caturāsītībodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraṇam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhut ||

asmin khalu punargadgādasvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gamanāgamanaparivarte bhāīsyamane dvacatvarīmsatam bodhisattvasahasraṇamanūtpattīkadharmakṣantīpratīlambho 'bhut | padmasriyasca bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya saddharmapundarīkasya samadheḥ pratīlambho 'bhut ||

itī srisaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyāye gadgādasvaraparivartō nama trayovīmsatīmah ||

saddhp_24: samantamukhaparivartah ||

atha khalu aksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattva
utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam
janumandalam prthiviyam pratisthapyā yena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamyā bhagavantametadavocat - kena karanena
bhagavan avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvara ityucyate?
evamukte bhagavanaksayamatim bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - iha
kulaputra yavanti sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yani dukkhani
pratyanubhavanti, tani sacedavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
namadheyam srnyuh, te sarve tasmaddukhaskandhad parimucyeraṇ |
ye ca kulaputra sattva avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
namadheyam dharayisyanti, sacette mahatyagniskandhe prapateyuh, sarve
te avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya tejasa tasmanmahato
'gniskandhat parimucyeraṇ | sacet punah kulaputra sattva
nadibhiruhyamana avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyakrandam
kuryuh, sarvasta nadyastesam sattvanam gadham dadyuh | sacet
punah kulaputra sagaramadhye vahanabhirudhanam
sattvakotinayutasatasahasranam
hiranyasuvarnamanimuktavajravaiduryasankhasilapavalasmagarbh
amusaragalvalohitamuktadinam krtanidhinam sa potastesam
kalikavateṇa raksasidvipe ksipat syat, tasmimsca
kascidevaikah sattvah syat yo 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasyakrandam kuryat, sarve te parimucyeraṇstasmad
raksasidvipat | anena khalu punah kulaputra karanena avalokitesvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvara iti samjñayate ||

sacet kulaputra kascideva vadhyotsrsto 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasyakrandam kuryat, tani tesam vadhyaghatakanam
sastrani vikiryeraṇ | sacet khalu punah kulaputra ayam
trisahasramahasahasro lokadhaturyaksaraksasaih paripurno bhavet,
te 'valokitesvarasya mahasattvasya namadheyagrahanena dustacitta
drastumapyasaktah syuh | sacetkhalu punah kulaputra kascideva
sattvo darvayasmayairhadinigadabandhanairbaddho bhavet,
aparadhyanaparadhi va, tasyavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya namadheyagrahanena ksipram tani
hadinigadabandhanani vivaramanuprayacchanti | idrsah kulaputra
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prabhavaḥ ||

sacetkulaputra ayam trisahasramahasahasro
lokadhaturdhurtairamitraiscauraisca sastrapanibhiḥ paripurno
bhavet, tasmimscaikah sarthavaho mahantam sartham
ratnadhyamanardhyam grhitva gacchet | te gacchantastamscauran
dhurtan satrumsca sastrahastan pasyeyuh | drstva ca
punarbhitastraṣṭa asaranamatmanam samjanīyuh | sa ca
sarthavahastam sarthamevam bruyat - ma bhaista kulaputrah, ma
bhaista, abhayamdadamavalokitesvaram bodhisattvam
mahasattvamekasvarena sarve samakrandadhvam | tato
yuyamasmaccaurabhayadmitrabhayat ksiprameva parimoksyadhve | atha
khalu sarva eva sa sarthah ekasvarena avalokitesvaramakrandet - namo

namastasmai abhayamdadayavalokitesvaraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvayeti
(vaidya 251) | sahanamagrahanenaiva sa sarthah sarvabhayebhyah parimukto
bhavet | idrsah kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya prabhavah ||

ye kulaputra ragacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya namaskaram krtva vigataraga bhavanti | ye
dvesacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya namaskaram krtva vigatadvesa bhavanti | ye
mohacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
namaskaram krtva vigatamoha bhavanti | evam maharddhikah kulaputra
avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah ||

yasca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya putrakamo
matrgramo namaskaram karoti, tasya putrah prajayate abhirupah
prasadiko darsaniyah | putralaksanasamanvagato bahujanapriyo manapo
'varopitakusalamulasca bhavati | yo darikamabhinandati, tasya darika
prajayate abhirupa prasadika darsaniya paramaya
subhavarnapuskarataya samanvagata darika - laksanasamanvagata
bahujanapriya manapa avaropitakusalabhula ca bhavati | idrsah
kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prabhavah ||

ye ca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namaskaram
karisyanti, namadheyam ca dharayisyanti, tesamamoghaphalam bhavati
| yasca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
namaskaram karisyati, namadheyam ca dharayisyati, yasca
dvasastinam ganganadivalikasamanam buddhanam
bhagavatam namaskaram kuryat, namadheyani ca dharayet, yasca
tavatameva buddhanam bhagavatam tisthatam dhriyatam
yapayatam
civarapindapasayanasanaglanapratyayabhaisajyapariskaraih
pujam kuryat, tatkim manyase kulaputra kiyantam sa kulaputro va
kuladuhita va tatonidanam punyabhisamskaram prasavet? evamukte
aksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - bahu bhagavan,
bahu sugata sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va tatonidanam bahum
punyabhisamskaram prasavet | bhagavanaha - yasca kulaputra
tavatam buddhanam bhagavatam satkaram krtva
punyabhisamskarah, yasca avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya antasa ekamapi namaskaram kuryat namadheyam ca
dharayet, samo 'nadhiko 'natirekah punyabhisamskarah ubhayato bhavet
| yasca tesam dvasastinam ganganadivalikasamanam
buddhanam bhagavatam satkaram kuryat namadheyani ca dharayet,
yasca avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namaskaram kuryat
namadheyam ca dharayet, etavubhau punyaskandhau na sukarau
ksapayitum kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapi | evamaprimeyam kulaputra
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namadharanat punyam ||

atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - katham
bhagavan avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'syam sahayam

lokadhatau pravicarati? katham sattvanam dharmam desayati?
kirdsascavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasyopayakausalyavisayah? evamukte bhagavanaksayamatim
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - santi kulaputra lokadhata vah (vaidya
252) yesvavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo buddharupena
sattvanam dharmam desayati | santi lokadhata vah,
yesvavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bodhisattvarupena
sattvanam dharmam desayati | kesamcit pratyekabuddharupena
avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam dharmam desayati |
kesamcicchravakarupena avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah
sattvanam dharmam desayati | kesamcid
brahmarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam
dharmam desayati | kesamcicchakrarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvah dharmam desayati | kesamcid
gandharvarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam
dharmam desayati | kesamcid gandharvarupenavalokitesvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam dharmam desayati |
yaksavaineyanam sattvanam yaksarupena dharmam desayati |
isvaravaineyanam sattvanamisvararupena, mahesvaravaineyanam
sattvanam mahesvararupena dharmam desayati |
cakravartirajavaineyanam sattvanam cakravartirajarupena dharmam
desayati | pisacavaineyanam sattvanam pisacarupena dharmam
desayati | vaisravanavaineyanam sattvanam vaisravanarupena
dharmam desayati | senapativaineyanam sattvanam senapatirupena
dharmam desayati | brahmanavaineyanam sattvanam
brahmanarupena dharmam desayati | vajrapanivaineyanam
sattvanam vajrapanirupena dharmam desayati |
evamacintyagunasamanvagatah kulaputra avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvah | tasmattarhi kulaputra avalokitesvaram bodhisattvam
mahasattvam pujayadhvam | esa kulaputra avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo
mahasattvo bhitanam sattvanamabhayam dadati | anena karanena
abhayamdada iti samjñayate iha sahayam lokadhatau ||

atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -
dasyamo vayam bhagavan avalokitesvaraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya
dharmaprabhrtam dharmacchadam | bhagavanahasyedanim kulaputra
kalam manyase | atha khalvaksayamatirbodhasattvo mahasattvah
svakanthadavartaya satahasramulyam muktaharamavalokitesvaraya
bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya dharmacchadamanuprayacchati sma - praticcha
satpurusa imam dharmacchadam mamantikam | sa na praticchati sma |
atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvaram
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - pratigrhana tvam kulaputra
imam muktaharamasmakamanukampamupadaya | atha khalvavalokitesvaro
bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'ksayamaterbodhisattvasya mahasattvasyantikat
tam muktaharam pratigrhanti sma aksayamaterbodhisattvasya
mahasattvasyanukampamupadaya, tasam ca catasram parsadam
tesam ca

devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyana
manukampamupadaya | pratigrhya ca dvau pratyamsau krtavan | krtva
caikam pratyamsam bhagavate sakyamunaye dadati sma, dvitiam
pratyamsam bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya ratnastupe samupanamayayasa | idrsya kulaputra
vikurvaya avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'syam sahayam
lokadhatavanuvicarati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

citradhvaja aksayomati etamartham pariprcchi karanat / kena
jinaputra hetuna ucyate hi avalokitesvarah // saddhp_24.1 //

atha sa disata vilokiya pranidhisagaru aksayomati /
citradhvajo 'dhyabhasata srnu caryamavalokitesvare // saddhp_24.2 //

kalpasata nekakotyacintiya bahubuddhana sahasrakotibhih /
pranidhana yatha visodhitam statha srnvahi mama pradesatah //
saddhp_24.3 //

sravano atha darsano 'pi ca anupurvam ca tatha anusmrthih /
bhavatiha amogha praninam sarvaduhkhabhavasokanasakah //
saddhp_24.4 //

saci agnikhadaya patayed ghatanarthaya pradustamanasah /
smarato avalokitesvaram abhisikto iva agni samyati // saddhp_24.5 //

saci sagaradurgi patayennagamakarasurabhuta-alaye /
smarato avalokitesvaram jalaraje na kadacisidati // saddhp_24.6 //

saci merutalatu patayed ghatanarthaya pradustamanasah /
smarato avalokitesvaram suryabhuto va nabhe pratisthati // saddhp_24.7
//

vajramaya parvato yadi ghatanarthaya hi murdhni osaret /
smarato avalokitesvaram romakupa na prabhonti himsitum // saddhp_24.8 //

saci satruganaih parivrtah sastrahastairvihimsacetasaih /
smarato avalokitesvaram maitracitta tada bhonti tatksanam // saddhp_24.9
//

saci aghatane upasthito vadhyaghatanavasamgato bhavet /
smarato avalokitesvaram khandakhanda tada sastra gacchiyuh //
saddhp_24.10 //

saci darumayairayomayairhadinigadairiha baddhabandhanaih /
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva vipatanti bandhana // saddhp_24.11
//

mantra bala vidya osadhi bhuta vetala sariranasaka /
smarato avalokitesvaram tan gacchanti yatah pravartitah //
saddhp_24.12 //

saci ojharaih parivrtto nagayaksasurabhutaraksasaih /

smarato avalokitesvaram romakupa na prabhonti himsitum // saddhp_24.13 //

saci vyalamrgaih
parivrtastiksnadamstranakharairmahabhayaih /
smarato avalokitesvaram ksipra gacchanti disa anantatah //
saddhp_24.14 //

saci drstivisaih parivrto jvalanarcisikhidustadarunaih
/
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva te bhonti nirvisah // saddhp_24.15
//

gambhira savidyu niscari meghavajrasani variprasravah /
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva prasamanti tatksanam //
saddhp_24.16 //

bahuduhkhasatairupadrutan sattva drstva bahuduhkhapsiditan /
subhajñanabalo vilokiya tena trataru gaje sadevake // saddhp_24.17 //

rddhibalaparamimgato vipulajñana upayasiksitah /
sarvatra dasaddisi jage sarvaksetresu asesa drsyate //
saddhp_24.18 //

ye ca aksanadurgati bhaya narakatiryagyamasya sasane /
jatijaravyadhipidita anupurvam prasamanti praninam //
saddhp_24.19 //

atha khalu aksamatirhrstatustamana ima gatha abhasata -
subhalocana maitralocana prajñajñanavisistalocana /
krpalocana suddhalocana premaniya sumukha sulocana // saddhp_24.20 //

amalamalanirmalaprabha vitimira jñanadivakaraprabha /
apahrtanilajvalaprabha pratapanto jagati virocase // saddhp_24.21 //

krpasadgunamaitragarjita subhaguna maitramana mahaghana /
klesagni samesi praninam dharmavarsam amrtam pravarsasi //
saddhp_24.22 //

kalahe ca vivadavigrahe narasamgramagate mahabhaye /
smarato avalokitesvaram prasameya arisamgha papaka // saddhp_24.23 //

meghasvara dundubhisvaro jaladharagarjita brahmasusvarah /
svaramandalaparamimgatah smaraniyo avalokitesvarah //
saddhp_24.24 //

smaratha smaratha sa kanksatha suddhasattvam avalokitesvaram /
marane vvasane upadrave tranu bhoti saranam parayanam //
saddhp_24.25 //

sarvagunasya paramimgatah sarvasattvakrparamaitralocano /
gunabhuta mahagunodadhi vandaniyo avalokitesvarah // saddhp_24.26 //

yo 'sau anukampako jage buddha bhesyati anagate 'dhvani /

sarvadhukhabhayasokanasakam pranamami avalokitesvaram //
saddhp_24.27 //

lokesvara rajanayako bhiksudharmakaru lokapujito /
bahukalpasatamsaritva ca praptu bodhi virajam anuttaram //
saddhp_24.28 //

sthita daksinavamatastatha vijayanta amitabhanayakam /
mayopamata samadhina sarvaksetre jina gatva pujisu // saddhp_24.29 //

disi pascimatah sukhakara lokadhatu viraja sukhavati / yatra esa
amitabhanayakah samprati tisthati sattvasarathih // saddhp_24.30
//

na ca istrina tatra sambhavo napi ca maithunadharmasarvasah /
upapaduka te jinorasah padmagarbhesu nisanna nirmalah //
saddhp_24.31 //

so caiva amitabhanayakah padmagarbhe viraje manorame /
simhasani samnisannako salarajo va yatha virajate //
saddhp_24.32 //

so 'pi tatha lokanayako yasya nasti tribhavesmi sadrsah /
yanme punya stavitva samcitam ksipra bhomi yatha tvam narottama //
saddhp_24.33 //

iti ||

atha khalu dharanimdharo bodhisattvo mahasattva
utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam
janumandalam prthivyam pratisthapyena
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat - na te bhagavan
sattvah avarakena kusalamulena samanvagata bhavisyanti, ye
'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyemam
dharmaparyayaparivartam srosyanti avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya
mahasattvasya vikurvanirdesam samantamukhaparivartam nama
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya vikurvanapratiharyam ||

asmin khalu punah samantamukhaparivarte bhagavata nirdesyamane tasyah
parsadascaturasinam
pranisahasranamasamasamayamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau
cittanyutpannanyabhuvan ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye samantamukhaparivarto
namavalokitesvaravikurvananirdesascaturvisatimah ||

saddhp_25: subhavyuharajapurvayogaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamamantrayamasa -
bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvanyasamkhyeyaih
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairyadasit | tena kalena tena samayena
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka udapadi, vidyacaranasampannah

sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan priyadarsane kalpe
vairocana rasmi pratimanditayam lokadhatau | tasya khalu punah
kulaputra
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya
tathagatasya pravacane subhavyuho nama rajabhut | tasya khalu punah
kulaputra rajñah subhavyuhasya vimaladatta nama bharyabhut | tasya
khalu punah kulaputra rajñah subhavyuhasya dvau putravabhutam - eko
vimalagarbho nama, dvitiyo vimalanetro nama | tau ca dvau
darakavrddhimantau cabhutam, prajñavantau ca punyavantau ca
jñanavantau ca bodhisattvacaryayam ca abhiyuktavabhutam | tadyatha -
danaparamitayam abhiyuktavabhutam, silaparamitayam
ksantiparamitayam viryaparamitayam dhyana paramitayam
prajñaparamitayam upayakausalya paramitayam maitryam
karunayam muditayamupeksayam yavat saptatrimasatsu
bodhipaksikesu dharmesu | sarvatra paramgatavabhutam, vimalasya
samadheh paramgatau, naksatrarajadityasya samadheh paramgatau,
vimalanirbhasasya samadheh paramgatau, vimalabhasasya samadheh
paramgatau, alamkarasubhasya samadheh paramgatau,
mahatejogarbhasya samadheh paramgatavabhutam | sa ca bhagavamstena
kalena tena samayena imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam
desayamasa tesam sattvanamanukampayai, tasya ca rajñah
subhavyuhasyanukampayai | atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako
vimalanetrasca darako yena svamata janayitri, tenopasamkramatam |
upasamkramya dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya janayitrimetadvocatam
ehyamba gamisyavastasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakasam tam bhagavantam
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham darsanaya vandanaya
paryupasanaya | tatkasya hetoh? esa hyamba sa bhagavan
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhah sadevakasya lokasya puratah
saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam visterana
samprakasayati, tam sravanaya gamisyavah | evamukte kulaputra
vimaladatta rajabharya vimalagarbham darakam vimalanetram ca
darakametadvocat - esa khalu kulaputrau yuvayoh pita raja subhavyuho
brahmanesvabhiprasannah | tasmanna lapsyatha tam tathagatam
darsanayabhigantum | atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako
vimalanetrasca darako dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tam svamataram
janayitrimetadvocatam - mithyadrstikule 'sminnavam jatau?
avam punardharmarajaputraviti | atha khalu kulaputra vimaladatta
rajabharya tau dvau darakavetadvocat - sadhu sadhu kulaputrau (vaidya
259)| yuvam tasya svapitu rajñah subhavyuhasyanukampayai
kimcideva pratiharyam samdarsayatam | apyeva nama yuvayorantike
prasadam kuryat | prasannacittasca asmakamanujanayat tasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya

tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhamabhigantum ||

atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako vimalanetrasca darakastasyam
velayam saptatalamatram vaihayasamabhyudgamyā tasya pitu rajñāh
subhavyuhasyanukampayai buddhanujñātani yamakani
pratiharyanyakurutam | tau tatraivantarikse gatau
sāyamaikalpayatam | tatraivantarikse camkramatah,
tatraivantarikse rajo vyadhunitam, tatraivantarikse
'dhahkayadvaridharam pramumocatuh, urdhvakayadagniskandham
prajvalayatah sma | urdhvakayadvaridharam pramumocatuh,
adhahkayadagniskandham prajvalayatah sma | tau tasminnevakase
mahantau bhutva khuddakau bhavatah, khuddakau bhutva mahantau
bhavatah | tasminnevantarikse 'ntardhayatah | prthiviyamunmajjatah
| prthiviyamunmajjitva akasaunmajjatah | iyadbhih khalu punah
kulaputra rddhipratiharyaistabhyam dvabhyam darakabhyam sa
subhavyuho raja svapita vinitah | atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja
subhavyuhastayordarakayostamrddhipratiharyam drstva tasyam
velayam tusta udagra attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tau darakavetadavocat - ko yuvayoh
kulaputrau sasta, kasya va yuvam sisyaiviti? atha khalu
kulaputrastau dvau darakau tam rajanam subhavyuhametadavocat - esa
sa maharaja bhagavan
jaladharagarjitaghosasusvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastisthati dhriyate yapayati ratnamaye
bodhivrkamule dharmasanopavistah | sadevakasya lokasya puratah
saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam vistarena
samprakasayati | sa avayorbhagavan sasta | tasyavam maharaja
sisyau | atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastau
darakavetadavocat - pasyamo vayam kulaputrau tam yuvayoh sastaram
| gamisyamo vayam tasya bhagavatah sakasam ||

atha khalu kulaputrastau dvau darakau tato 'ntariksadavatirya yena
svamata janayitri tenopasamkramatam | upasamkramya
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya svamataram janayitrimetadavocatam - esa
avabhyamamba vinitah svapita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau |
krtamavabhyam pituh sastrkrtyam | tadinimutsrastumarhasi
| avam tasya bhagavatah sakase pravrajisyava iti ||

atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako vimalanetrasca darakastasyam
velayam svamataram janayitrim gathabhyamadhyabhasatam -

anujanihyavayoramba pravrajyamanagarikam /
avam vai pravrajisyavo durlabho hi tathagatah // saddhp_25.1 //

audumbaram yatha puspam sudurlabhataro jinah /
utsrjya pravrajisyavo durlabha ksanasampada // saddhp_25.2 //

vimaladatta rajabharya aha -

utsrjami yuvamadya gacchatha sadhu darakau /

vayam pi pravrajisyamo durlabho hi tathagatah // saddhp_25.3 //

iti ||

atha khalu kulaputratu dvau darakavime gathe bhasitva tau
matapitaravetadavocatum - sadhu amba tata eta | vayam sarve sahita
bhutva gamisyamastasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijnasya
tathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakasam |
upasamkramisyamastam bhagavantam darsanaya vandanaya
pariyupasanaya dharmasravanaya | tatkasya hetoh? durlabho hyamba tata
buddhotpadah, udumbarapuspasadrso
maharnavyugacchidrakurmagrivapravesavat | durlabhpradurbhava amba
buddha bhagavantah | tasmattarhi amba tata paramapunyopastabdha
vayamidre pravacane upannah | tat sadhu amba tata utsrjadhvam |
avam gamisyavah | tasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijnasya
tathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakase pravrajisyavah |
durlabham hi amba tata tathagatanam darsanam | durlabho hyadya
kalah | idrso dharmaraja | paramadurlabhedrsi ksanasampat ||

tena khalu punah kulaputrah samayena tasya rajnah subhavyuhasya
antahpuraccaturasitirantahpurikasahasrani asya
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya bhajanabhutanyabhuvan |
vimalanetrasca darako 'smin dharmaparyaye caritavi | vimalagarbhasca
darako bahukalpakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvasattvapapajahane
samadhau carito 'bhut kimiti sarvasattvah sarvapapam jaheyuriti | sa
ca tayordarakayormata vimaladatta rajabharya sarvabuddhasamgitim
sarvabuddhadharmaguhyasthanani ca samjanite sma | atha khalu kulaputra
raja subhavyuhastabhyam dvabhyam darakabhyam
tathagatasasane vinitah, avataritasca, paripacitasca
sarvasvajanaparivarah | sa ca vimaladatta rajabharya
sarvasvajanaparivara tau ca dvau darakau rajnah subhavyuhasya putrau
dvacatvarimsadbhah pranisahasraih sardham santapurau samatyau
sarve sahita samagrah yena bhagavan
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijnastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhah, tenopasamkraman | upasamkramya tasya
bhagavatah padau sirasabhivandya tam bhagavantam triskrtvah
pradaksinikrtya ekante tasthuh ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa bhagavan
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijnastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddho rajanam subhavyuham
saparivaramupasamkrantam veditva dharmya kathaya samdarsayati
samadapayati samuttejayati sampraharsayati | atha khalu kulaputra raja
subhavyuhastena bhagavata dharmya kathaya sadhu ca susthu ca
samdarsitah samadapitah samuttejitah (vaidya 261)
sampraharsitastasyam velayam tusta udagra attamanah
pramuditah pritisaumanasyajatah kaniyaso bhratuh pattam

baddhva rajye pratisthapy saputrasvajanaparivarah, sa ca
vimaladatta rajabharya sarvastriganaparivara, tau ca dvau darakau
sardham tairdvacatvarimsadbhiih pranisahasraih, sarve sahitah
samagrastasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya
tathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya pravacane sraddhaya
agaradanagarikam pravrajitah | pravrajitva ca raja subhavyuhah
saparivarascaturasitivarsasahasranyabhiyukto vijahara imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam cintayan bhavayan paryavadapayan
| atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastesam
caturasitinam varsasahasranamatyayena
sarvagunalamkaravyuham nama samadhim pratilabhate sma |
sahapratilabdaccasya samadheh, atha tavadeva saptatalamatram
vaihayasamabhyudgacchati sma ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa rajah subhavyuho gaganatale sthitastam
bhagavantam
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - imau bhagavan mama putrau
sastarau bhavatah | yadamabhyamrddhipratiharyena tasmanmahato
drstigatadvinivartitah, tathagatasasane ca pratisthapitah,
paripacitasca avataritasca, tathagatadarsanaya ca samcoditah |
kalyanamitrau bhagavan mama tau dvau darakau putrarupena mama grha
upapannau, yaduta purvakusalamulasmarnartham ||

evamukte bhagavan
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato
'rhan samyaksambuddhastam rajanam subhavyuhametadvocat -
evametanmaharaja, evametad yatha vadasi | avaropitakusalamulanam hi
maharaja kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca sarvesu
bhavagaticyutyupapattyayatanesupapannanam sulabhani bhavanti
kalyanamitrani, yani sastrkrtyena pratyupasthitani bhavanti,
yanyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau sasakanyavatakanani
paripacakani bhavanti | udarametanmaharaja sthanam yaduta
kalyanamitraparigrahastathagatadarsanasamadapakah | pasyasi tvam
maharaja etau dvau darakau? aha - pasyami bhagavan, pasyami sugata |
bhagavanaha - etau khalu punarmaharaja kulaputrau pañcastinam
ganganadivalikasamanhm tathgathnmarhathm
samyaksambuddhnmantike pujhm karisyatah, imam ca
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyhyam dhhrayisyatah
sattvnhnmanukamphyai, mithyhdrstinhm ca sattvnhnm
samyagdrstaye viryasamjananhrtham ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastato gaganataladavatirya
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tam bhagavantam
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - tatsadhu bhagavan |
nirdisatu tathagatah - kidrsena jñanena samanvagatastathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddho yena murdhni usniso vibhati, vimalanetrasca
bhagavan, bhruvormadhye corna vibhati sasisankhapandarabha,
sa ca samasahita dantavali vadanantare virajati, bimbosthasca
bhagavamscarunetrasca sugatah ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuha iyadbhiringunaistam
bhagavantam

jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhistutya anyaisca
gunakotinayutasatasahasraistam bhagavantamabhistutya tasyam
velayam tam bhagavantam

jaladharagarjitabhosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - ascaryam bhagavan
yavanmaharthamidam tathagatasasanam, acintyagunasamanvagatasca
tathagatapravedito dharmavinayah, yavat suprajñapta ca
tathagatasiksa | adyagrena vayam bhagavanna bhuyascittasya vasaga
bhavisyamah, na bhuyo mithyadrstervasaga bhavisyamah, na
bhuyah krodhasya vasaga bhavisyamah, na bhuyah papakanam
cittotpadanam vasaga bhavisyamah | ebhiraham bhagavan
iyadbhirakusalaidharmaih samanvagato necchami bhagavato
'ntikamupasamkramitum | sa tasya bhagavato
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya padau sirasabhivandya
antariksagata evasthat ||

atha khalu sa raja subhavyuhah sa ca vimaladatta rajabharya
satasahasramulyam muktaharam bhagavata uparyantarikse 'ksaipsit |
samanantaraksiptasca sa muktaharastasya bhagavato murdhni muktaharah
kutagarah samsthito 'bhuccaturasrascatuhsthunah samabhagah
suvibhakto darsaniyah | tasmimsca kutagare paryankah
pradurbhuto 'nekadusyasatasahasrasamstrah | tasmimsca
paryanke tathagatavigrahah paryankabaddham samdrsyate sma | atha
khalu rajñah subhavyuhasyaitadabhavat - mahanubhavamidam
buddhajñanam, acintyagunasamanvagatasca tathagatah | yatra hi nama
ayam tathagatavigrahah kutagaramadhyagatah samdrsyate
prasadiko darsaniyah paramasubhavarnapuskarataya samanvagatah ||

atha khalu bhagavan

jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagatas
catasrah parsadah amantrayate sma - pasyatha bhiksavo yuyam
subhavyuham rajanam gaganatalastham simhanadam nadantam? ahuh
- pasyamo bhagavan | bhagavanaha - esa khalu bhiksavah subhavyuho
raja mama sasane bhiksubhavam krtva salendrarajo nama
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati,
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan
vistirnavatyam lokadhatau | abhyudgatarajo nama sa kalpo bhavisyati
| tasya khalu punarbhiksavah salendrarajasya tathagatasyarhatah

samyaksambuddhasya aprameyo bodhisattvasamgho bhavisyati, aprameyah
sravakasamghah | sama panitalajata ca vaiduryamayi sa
vistirnavati lokadhaturbhavisyati | evamacintyah sa tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddho bhavisyati | syat khalu punah kulaputrah
yusmakam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena
kalena tena samayena subhavyuho nama rajabhut? na khalu punah
kulaputra yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayameva sa
padmasrirbodhisattvo mahasattvastena kalena tena samayena subhavyuho
nama rajabhut | syatkhalu punah kulaputra yusmakam kanksa va
vimatirva vicikitsa va - anya sa tena kalena tena samayena vimaladatta
nama (vaidya 263) rajabharyabhut? na khalu punah kulaputra
yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayam sa
vairocanarasmipratimanditadhvajarajo nama bodhisattvo mahasattvastena
kalena tena samayena vimaladatta nama rajabharyabhut | tasya rajñah
subhavyuhasyanukampayai tesam ca sattvanam rajñah
subhavyuhasya bharyatvamabhyupagato 'bhut | syatkhalu punah kulaputra
yusmakam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyau tau tena
kalena tena samayena dvau darakavabhutam? na khalu punah kulaputra
yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? imau tau
bhaisajyarajasca bhaisajyasamundatasca tena kalena tena samayena tasya
rajñah subhavyuhasya putravabhutam | evamacintyagunasamanvagatau
kulaputra bhaisajyarajo bhaisajyasamudgatasca bodhisattvau mahasattvau,
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasravaropitakusalamulau etavubhavapi
satpurusavacintyadharmasamanvagatau | ye ca etayoh
satpurusayornamadheyam dharayisyanti, te sarve namaskaraniya
bhavisyanti sadevakena lokena ||

asmin khalu punah purvayogaparivarte bhasyamane caturasitinam
pranisahasranam virajo vigatamalam dharmesu
dharmacaksurvisuddham ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye
subhavyuharajapurvayogaparivarto nama pañcavimsatimah ||

saddhp_26: samantabhadrotsahanaparivartah |

atha khalu samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattvah purvasyam disi
gananasamatikrantairbodhisattvairmahasattvaih sardham parivrtah
puraskrtah prakampadbhiih ksetrai pravarsadbhiih padmaih
pravadyamanaisturyakotinayutasatasahasraih, mahata
bodhisattvanubhavana mahatya bodhisattvavikurvaya mahatya
bodhisattvaddharya mahata bodhisattvamahatmyena mahata
bodhisattvasamahitena mahata bodhisattvatejasa jajvalyamanena, mahata
bodhisattvayanena, mahata bodhisattvapatiharyena,
mahadbhirdevanā•gayakā•agandharvā•suragarā•akinnaramahoragamanuā•manuā
yaih parivrtah puraskrtah evamacintyairrddhipratiharyaih
samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam lokadhatum sampraptah |
sa yenagrdrakutah parvatarajah yena ca
bhagavamstenopasamkramat | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau

sirasabhivandya saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya bhagavantametadavocat
- aham bhagavamstasya bhagavato ratnatejobhyudgatarajasya tathagatasya
buddhaksetradihagatah iha bhagavan sahayam lokadhataavayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo desyata iti | tamaham
sravanayagato bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasya sakasam | amuni ca
bhagavannetavanti bodhisattvasatasahasrani imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sravanayagatani | tatsadhu
bhagavan desayatu tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddha imam
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamesam bodhisattvanam
mahasattvanam vistarena | evamukte bhagavan samantabhadram
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - uddhatitajña hi kulaputra ete
bodhisattva mahasattvah | api tvayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayo yaduta asambhinnatathata | te bodhisattva ahuh - evametad
bhagavan, evametatsugata | atha khalu yastasyam parsadi
bhiksubhiksunyaupasakopasikasca samnipatitah, tasam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyaye pratisthapanartham punarapi
bhagavan samantabhadram bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - caturbhih
kulaputra dharmaih samanvagatasya matrgramasya ayam
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo hastagato bhavisyati |
katamaiscaturbhih? yaduta buddhairbhagavadbhiradhisthito bhavisyati,
avaropitakusalamulasca bhavisyati, nirayarasivyavasthitasca
bhavisyati, sarvasattvaparitrnanarthanamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau
cittamutpadayisyati | ebhih kulaputra caturbhir dharmaih samanvagatasya
matrgramasya ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo hastagato
bhavisyati ||

atha khalu samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadavocat - aham
bhagavan pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam
vartamanayamevamrupanam sutrantadharakanam
bhiksunam raksam karisyami, svastyayanam karisyami,
dandapariharam karisyami, visadusanam karisyami, yatha
na kascittesam dharmabhanakanamavatarapreksi avataragavesi
avataram lapsyate | na marah papiyanavatarapreksi
avataragavesi avataram lapsyate, na maraputra na marakayika
devaputra na marakanya na maraparsadya yavanna bhuyo maraparyutthito
bhavisyati | na devaputra na yaksa na preta na putana na krtya na
vetalastasya dharmabhanakasyavatarapreksino 'vataragavesino
'vataram lapsyante | aham bhagavamstasya dharmabhanakasya
satatasamitam nityakalam raksam (vaiddya 265) karisyami | yada ca
sa dharmabhanako 'smin dharmaparyaye
cintayogamanuyuktascamkramabhirudho bhavisyati, tadaham
bhagavamstasya dharmabhanakasyantike svetasaddantam
gajarajamabhiruhya tasya dharmabhanakasya
camkramakutimupasamkramisyami bodhisattvaganaparivrtto 'sya
dharmaparyayasyaraksayai | yada punastasya dharmabhanakasya asmin
dharmaparyaye cintayogamanuyuktasya satah ito dharmaparyayadantasah
padavyañjanam paribhrastam bhavisyati, tadaham tasmin

svetasaddante gajaraje 'bhiruhya tasya dharmabhanakasya
sammukhamupadarsayitva imam dharmaparyayamavikalam
pratyuccarayisyami | sa ca dharmabhanako mamatmabhavam drstva
imam ca dharmaparyayamavikalam mamantikacchrutva tusta udra
attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato bhuyasya matraya asmin
dharmaparyaye viryamarapsyate, attamanah pramuditah
pritisaumanasyajato bhuyasya matraya asmin dharmaparyaye
viryamarapsyate, mama ca sahadarsanena samadhim pratilapsyate,
dharanyavartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate,
kotisatasahasravartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate,
sarvarutakausalavartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate ||

ye ca bhagavan pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam
bhiksavo va bhiksuno va upasaka va upasika va evam
sutrantadharaka evam sutrantalekhaka evam sutrantamargaka evam
sutrantavacaka ye pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam
pañcasatyamasmin dharmaparyaye trisaptahamekavimsatidivasani
camkramabhirudha abhiyukta bhavisyanti, tesamaham
sarvasattvapriyadarsanamatmabhavam samdarsayisyami | tameva
svetam saddantam gajarajamabhiruhya bodhisattvaganaparivrtah
ekavimsatime divase tesam dharmabhanakanam
camkramamagamisyami | agatya ca tan dharmabhanakan
parisamharsayisyami samadapayisyami samuttejayisyami
sampraharsayisyami | dharanim caisam dasyami, yatha te
dharmabhanaka na kenacidharsaniya bhavisyanti | na caisam
manusya va amanusya va avataram lapsyante, na ca naryo
'pasamharsiyanti | raksam caisam karisyami, svastyayanam
karisyami, dandapariharam karisyami, visadusanam
karisyami | tesam vayam bhagavan dharmabhanakanamimani
dharanipadani dasyami | tani bhagavan dharanipadani | tadyatha -

adande dandapati dandavartani dandakusale dandasudhari
sudharapati buddhapasyane sarvadharani avartani samvartani
samghapariksite samghanirghatani dharmapariksite
sarvasattvarutakausalanyugate simhavikridite anuvarte vartani vartali
svaha ||

imani tani bhagavan dharanipadani yasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
srotrendriyasyavabhasamagamisyanti, veditavyametata samantabhadrasya
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyadhistanamiti ||

ayam ca bhagavan saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo 'smin jambudvipe
pracaramano yesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam hastagato
bhavisyati, tairbhagavan dharmabhanakairevam veditavyam -
samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyanubhavena yadasmakamayam
dharmaparyayo hastagatah samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya
tejasa | samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya (vaidya 266) mahasattvasya
caryayaste bhagavan sattva labhino bhavisyanti |
bahubuddhavaropitakusalamulasca te sattva bhavisyanti |

tathagatapaniparimarjitamurdhanasca te bhagavan sattva bhavisyati |
ye idam sutram likhisyanti dharayisyanti, mama tairbhagavan priyam
krtam bhavisyati | ya idam sutram likhisyanti, ye ca
asyarthamanubhotsyante, likhitva ca te bhagavannidam sutramitascyutva
trayastrimsatam devanam sabhagataya upapatsyante,
sahopapannanam caisam caturasitirapsarasam
sahasranupasamkramisyanti | bherimatrena mukutena te
devaputrastasamapsarasam madhye sthasyanti | idrsah kulaputra
imam dharmaparyayam likhitva punyaskandhah | kah punarvado ye
etamuddeksyanti svadhyayisyanti cintayisyanti manasi karisyanti |
tasmattarhi kulaputrah satkrtya ayam saddharmapundariko
dharmaparyayo likhitavyah, sarvadeta samanvahrtya | yasca
aviksiptena manasikarena likhisyati, tasya buddhasahasram
hastamupanamayisyati, maranakale casya buddhasahasram
sammukhamupadarsanam karisyati | na ca durgativinipatagami
bhavisyati | itascyutasca tusitanam devanam
sabhagatayopapatsyate, yatra sa maitreyo bodhisattvo
mahasattvastisthati, dvatrimasadvaralaksano
bodhisattvasattvaganaparivrtto 'psarahkotinayutasatasahasrapuraskrto
dharmam desayati | tasmattarhi kulaputrah panditena kulaputrena
va kuladuhita va ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah satkrtya
likhitavyah satkrtyoddestavyah, satkrtya svadhyayitavyah,
satkrtya manasikartavyah | imam kulaputra dharmaparyayam likhitva
uddisya svadhyayitva bhavayitva manasikrtva evamaprimeya guna
bhavisyanti | tasmattarhi tena panditena bhagavan kulaputrena va
kuladuhitra va ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo dharayitavyah
| etavantastesam gunanusamsa bhavisyanti | tasmattarhi bhagavan
ahamapi tavadimam dharmaparyayamadhisthasyami, yatha bhagavan
mamadhisthanena ayam dharmaparyayo 'smin jambudvipe pracarisyati ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah samantabhadraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya
sadhukaramadat - sadhu sadhu samantabhadra, yatra hi nama tvamevam
bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya
hitaya sukhaya pratipannah | evamacintyadharmasamanvagato 'si
mahakarunasamgrhitenadhyasayena, acintyasamgrhitena
cittotpadena, yastvam svayameva tesam
dharmabhanakanamadhisthanam karosi | ye kecil kulaputrah
samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namadheyam dharayisyanti,
veditavyam taih sakyamunistathagato drsta iti | ayam ca
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayastasya bhagavatah
sakyamunerantikacchrutah | sakyamunisca tathagatastaih pujitah |
sakyamunesca tathagatasya dharmam desayatah sadhukaro 'nupradattah
| anumoditascayam dharmaparyayo bhavisyati sakyamunina ca
tathagatena tesam murdhni panih pratisthapito bhavisyati |
bhagavamsca sakyamunistaiscivarairavacchadito bhavisyati |
tathagatasasanaparigrahakasca te samantabhadra kulaputra va

kuladuhitaro (vaidya 267) va veditavyah | na ca tesam lokayate
rucirbhavisyati, na kavyaprasrtah sattvastesamabhirucita
bhavisyanti, na nrttaka na malla na nartaka na
saundikaurabhrikakaukkutikasaukarikastruposakah
sattvastesamabhirucita bhavisyanti | idrsamsca sutrantan
srutva likhitva dharayitva vacayitva va na tesamanyadabhirucitam
bhavisyati | svabhavadharmasamanvagatasca te sattva veditavyah |
pratyatmikasca tesam yonisomanasikaro bhavisyati |
svapunyabaladharasca te sattva bhavisyanti, priyadarsanasca te
bhavisyanti sattvanam | evam sutrantadharasca ye bhiksavo
bhavisyanti, na tesam rago vyabadhisyati, na dveso na moho
nersya na matsaryam na mrakso na mano nadhimano na mithyamanah |
svalabhasamtustasca te samantabhadra dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |
yah samantabhadra pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam
pañcasatyam vartamanayamasya saddharmapundarikasya
dharmaparyayasya dharakam bhiksum pasyet, evam cittamutpadayitavyam
- gamisyatyayam kulaputro bodhimandam, nirjesyatyayam kulaputro
marakalicakram, pravartayisyatyayam dharmacakram, parahanisyatyayam
dharmadundubhim, prapurayisyatyayam dharmasankham,
pravarsayisyatyayam dharmavarsam, abhiroksyatyayam
dharmasimhasanam | ya imam dharmaparyayam pascime kale pascime
samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam vartamanayam dharayisyanti, na
te bhiksavo lubdha bhavisyanti, na civaragrddha na patragrddha
bhavisyanti | rjukasca te dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |
trivimoksalabhinasca te dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |
drstadharmikam ca tesam nivartisyati | ya evam
sutrantadharakanam dharmabhanakanam bhiksunam moham
dasyanti, jatyandhaste sattva bhavisyanti | ye caivamrupanam
sutrantadharakanam bhiksunamavarnam samsravayisyanti,
tesam drsta eva dharme kayascitro bhavisyati | ya evam
sutrantalekhakanamuccagghanam karisyanti ullapisyanti, te
khandadantasca bhavisyanti, varaladantasca bhavisyanti,
bibhatsosthasca bhavisyanti, cipitanasasca bhavisyanti,
viparitamastapasca bhavisyanti, viparitanetrasca bhavisyanti,
durgandhikayasca bhavisyanti,
gandapitakavicarcidrukandvakirnasarirasca bhavisyanti |
ye idrsanam sutrantalekhakanam sutrantavacakanam ca
sutrantadharakanam ca sutrantadesakanam ca apriyam vacam
bhutamabhutam va samsravayisyanti, tesamidamagadhataram
papakam karma veditavyam | tasmattarhi samantabhadra asya dharmaparyayasya
dharakanam bhiksunam durata eva pratyutthatavyam | yatha
tathagatasyantike gauravam kartavyam, tatha tesameva
sutrantadharakanam bhiksunamevam gauravam kartavyam ||

asmin khalu punah samantabhadrotsahanaparivarte nirdisyamane
ganganadivalikasamanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam
kotisatasahasravartaya dharanyah pratilambho 'bhut ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye samantabhadrotsahanaparivarto
nama sadvimsatimah ||

saddhp_27: anuparindanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddha utthaya
tasmaddharmasanat sarvamstan bodhisattvaan pindikrtya
daksinena panina rddhayabhisamskaraparinispanna
daksinahastesvadhyaalambya tasyam velayametadavocat - imamaham
kulaputra asamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrasamudanitamanuttaram
samyaksambodhim yusmakam haste parindami anuparindami niksipami
upaniksipami | yatha vipula vaistariki bhavet, tatha yusmabhih
kulaputrah karaniyam | dvaitiyakamapi traitiyakamapi bhagavan
sarvavantam bodhisattvaganam daksinena
paninaadhyalambyaitadavocat - imamaham kulaputra
asamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrasamudanitamanuttaram
samyaksambodhim yusmakam haste parindami anuparindami niksipami
upaniksipami | yusmabhih kulaputra udgrahitavya dharayitavya
vacayitavya paryavaptavya desayitavya prakasayitavya |
sarvasattvanam ca samsravayitavya | amatsaryo 'ham kulaputra
aparigrhitacitto visarado buddhajñanasya data, tathagatajñanasya
svayambhujñanasya data | mahadanapatiraham kulaputrah |
yusmabhirapi kulaputra mamaivanusiksityam | amatsaribhirbhutvemam
tathagatajñanadarsanam mahopayakausalyamaganam
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca ayam dharmaparyayah
samsravayitavyah | ye ca asraddhah sattvaste 'smin dharmaparyaye
samadapayitavyah | evam yusmabhih kulaputrastathagatanam
pratikarah krto bhavisyati ||

evamuktaste bodhisattva mahasattva bhagavata sakyamunina
tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena mahata pritipramodyena sphuta
abhuvan | mahacca gauravamutpada yena bhagavan sakyamunistathagato
'rhana samyaksambuddhastenavanatakayah pranatakayah
samnatakayah siramsyavanamya añjalim pragrhya sarva
ekasvaranirghosena bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam
samyaksambuddhametaducuh - tatha bhagavan karisyamo yatha tathagata
ajñāpayati | sarvesam ca tathagatanamajñam karisyamah,
paripurayisyamah | alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatu yathasukhavihari |
dvaitiyakamapi, traitiyakamapi sa sarvavan bodhisattvagana
ekasvaranirghosena evam bhasate sma - alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatu
yathasukhavihari | tatha bhagavan karisyamo yatha tathagata
ajñāpayati | sarvesam ca tathagatanamajñam
paripurayisyamah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah
sarvamstamstathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhananyebhyo
lokadhatubhyah samagatan visarjayati sma | yathasukhaviharam ca
tesam tathagatanamarocayati sma - yathasukham tathagata
viharantvarhantah samyaksambuddha iti | tam ca tasya bhagavatah

prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya ratnastupam
yathabhumau sthapayamasa | tasyapi tathagatasyarhatah
samyaksambuddhasya yathasukhaviharamarocayamasa ||

idamavocad bhagavanattamanah | te caprameya asamkhyeyastathagata
arhantah samyaksambuddha anyalokadhatvagata ratnavrksamulesu
simhasanopavistah, prabhutaratnasca tathagato 'rhan
samyaksambuddhah sa ca sarvavan bodhisattvaganah, te ca
visistacaritrapramukha aprameya asamkhyeya bodhisattva mahasattva
ye prthivivivarebhyo 'bhyudgatah, te ca mahasravakah tasca
catasrah parsadah, sadevamanusasuragandharvasca loko bhagavato
bhasitamabhyandanniti ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye 'nuparindanaparivarto nama
saptavimsatimah samaptah ||

* * * * *

ye dharma hetuprabhava hetum tesam tathagato hyavadat |
tesam ca yo nirodha evam vadi mahasramanah ||

— Saddharmapundarikasutra (Academic edition — see source file header)